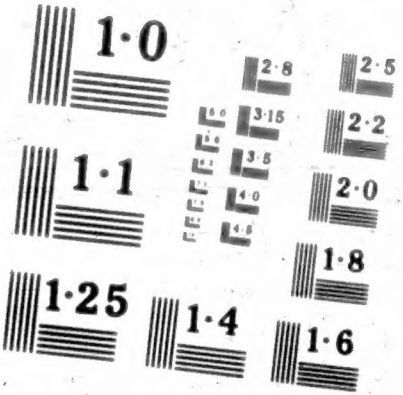




NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

383

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF TEXAS

Roll 383

Sixteenth Infantry (Seventh Infantry; Flournoy's Infantry), He - Me

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

Henry. David. H.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50667967	20	
2	5046	21	
3	5147	22	
4	5245	23	
5	5340	24	
6	5426	25	
7	5513	26	
8	8953	27	
9	9247	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

H | 16 | Texas.

D. N. Henry

Corp. | Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date Apr 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 24, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

...company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment ...Infantry.

...papers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ...the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ...November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were ...below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons ..., when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

...mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

D. A. Henry

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 186 2.

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible]) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] of Texas. — R. & P. 794574.

[illegible] mark:

[illegible]

W. J. W. Kilkenny

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

David A. Henry

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 29, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were actually all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton organizations, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

H 16 Texas.

David A. Henry

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enrolled:
When Mar 29, 1862
Where Austin
By whom F. W. Moore

Period

Last paid:
By whom Lt F. Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Payroll attached shows Pay-ment to La. to Aug 31. 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Exam'd J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

David A. Vaury

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 29 1862

Where Austin Tex

By whom F. W Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom C. F. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were shorty all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

Confederate.

16 | Texas.

F. S. Infantry

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When March 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. N. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harvard

To what time Feb 28 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick in hospital at Pine Bluff March 11 1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gurley's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last mark:

J. W. Williamson

Copyist.

Confederate

16 Texas.

D. S. Hunt

Pvt. Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Nov 1861

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A 16 Texas.

Pvt. W. T. Henry, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent sick

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(Confederate)

16 Texas.

W. N. Henry
Pvt Co. G

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date

Place

Remarks: 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

56 days furlough from march 1865

Gen Order 121 A&I HQ

Field officers for the 16th (now known as the 5th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but (be) were nearly all below the minimum and mere squads or skeleton Companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(944) J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Henry Jones. B

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

St	16	Texas.

James St Clary.

Pvt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1862.

Where La Grange.

By whom A. F. Gregory.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Remarks:

Confederate.

No. 16 Texas.

James Neely

Pvt. , Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28 , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13 , 1862.

Where Gaylesville Co.

By whom A. T. Gregory.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Said officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861; the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in lieu of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 72457c.

Remark: .....

W. A. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 | 16 Texas.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] to 3 , 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 13 , 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom R T Flournoy

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time June 3 , 1862.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible]

G L Wm

Copyist.

Confederate

A | 16 Texas.

James Berry

1st, Co. D, Flo[illegible] Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 9 [illegible]

Enlisted:
When May 1
Where La[illegible]
By whom R. T. [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom Capt [illegible]
To what time [illegible]

Present or absent Pr[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] mark:

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt. Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [illegible]

for [illegible]

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Co. [illegible], Fourth Regt. Texas Inf

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1862.

Present present officers present and absent

Remarks:

Remarks:

Absent since last return among the enlisted men:

When May 13, 1862.

Where La Grange.

How Enlisted on the

Day.

Absent and on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[redacted]

Jno. L. Stewart F.

Henry. Thomas. J.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 794574.

Book-mark:

J. N. Walkinson
Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Asst. Surg. J. Henry

Co. G, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom F. N. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Thos. J. Perry

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age / years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept extra, 186[illegible].

Enrolled:
When May 186 2.
Where Austin Tex
By whom F. W. Moore
Period

Last paid:
By whom Lt T. Kennedy
To what time July 31, 186 2.

Remarks:

Roll attached shows pay-
ment by Co. to Aug 31 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Walkinson
(over) Captain

Confederate.

16 Texas.

H

Thomas J. Berry

Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Enlisted:

When March 21, 186 2

Where Austin Tex.

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom A. F. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

(966)

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

Appears on , Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1st 1863

Enlisted:

When May 12 , 1862

Where Auburn

By whom F. M. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Oct 30 , 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick furlough from Aug 1st 1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

A. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

H 16 Texas.

Pvt. Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear- [illegible]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted
When May 12th, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. N. Moore

Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

(962) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H. 16 Texas.

Lieut. Henry

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 12, 1862.

Place Travis Co.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(244) Jno. E. Stuart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

H

W. J. Henry
Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return** , 1862.

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent sick.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were scarcely all below the militia and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart, Comdg.

(944)

Harlock. H. T.

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consolid'd Texas Brig'y about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	20	
2	[illegible]	21	
3	[illegible]	22	
4	[illegible]	23	
5	[illegible]	24	
6	8297	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J 4

16 Texas.

[redacted], Co. [redacted], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [redacted] 186 2.

Enlisted:

When [redacted], 186 2.

Where [redacted]

By whom [redacted]

Period [redacted]

Last paid:

By whom [redacted]

To what time [redacted], 186 .

Present or absent [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted] Jan. 26/62

[redacted]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [redacted] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted] W. W. Porter

[redacted] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

..... Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 186 .

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 | Texas.

..... , Co. ... , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for .....

Enlisted: , 186..

When .....

Where , 186..

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 2.

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Co. K, 2nd Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of January, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Jan. 20

Place Livingston, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(964) Jno. H. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

4 Brigade

2d , Corps , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent, sick from June 25.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(944) Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

H. D. Hurlock

Pvt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Camp Watson.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1863, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(304)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 16 | Tex

H.V.Hurlock

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Oct 27, 186 2.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. .....

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 16 | Tex

H. Y. Hurlock

Co. D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Nov 7, 1862.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. .....

Recorded

Compiled.

(CONFEDERATE)

H | 16 | Tex

H. V. Hurlock

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 16, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Ifenburg

(CONFEDERATE)

Tex

16

H.

H.V. Murlock

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, , 1862.

for 2nd Qr , 1862.

Date of issue May 28, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. Rifenburg

Comdg.

[No. 22.]

No. [illegible], Abstract B, 3 Qr., 186 2

Hd Qrs

Dollars 123.80/100

Paid 12 of July, 186 2

Capt [illegible]
Asst Q.M. [illegible]
C.S. Army with
pay Fy authority
Lieut Genl Thomas
Act Comdg
Regt S.V.9,

~~order for the January Regt~~
~~abs, sub Vouchers &~~
~~affidavits to Bills of Exp~~
~~finers acquired~~

Issued
only actual cost of transportation can be allowed, this

[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To H. N. Herlock Capt. & Q.M.

Date.	For	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1862.	Expenditures incurred while on recruiting service for Col's Cavalry Regt. under orders from Col. Ferguson		
May 22	For Milage from Lexington to Livingston and Back 864 Miles at 10¢ per Mile	80	41
" 15	" Milage for Self from Liberty to Livingston and Back to Liberty 124 Miles at 10¢ p. M.	12	40
"	Transportation furnished 7 men from Liberty to Hempstead	31	00
		$123	81
	Capt L & Carrington will pay the above account		

Commanding Regt

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

H. N. Herlock
Private Co. D Flournoys Regt
~~Quartermaster C. S. Army~~ F V

Received at Camp Groce Texas, the 12th of July 1862, of Capt L. L. Carrington, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of One hundred and twenty three dollars and Eighty cents, in full of the above account.

(DUPLICATES.) H N Herlock

Sherman, C

Co. 9, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sherman, C

Herndon William

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. [illegible] about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Herndon William

Harrell H. C

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Crenshaw's Consolidated Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harrell H. C.

Hersch John

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deserted Sept. 2nd 64, Camp of Gen'l Gilmer's Forces, Dalton Ga.,~~
~~shown April 6, 1865~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hirsh John

Hewal G M

Co. 6, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Borrow Gen. Bond F. Gregory's Consol'd Texas Brig.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hewel G M

Howel. G. M.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Daniel, Granbury's Confed'd Texas Brig't about April 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066315	20	
2	3230	21	
3	3352	22	
4	3405	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 12, 1862.

Where Hempstead, Texas,

By whom Capt Buster

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent sick June April 23rd

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Remark:

J. Bass

Captain.

Confederate

16 Texas.

F

E. M. Howard

Pvt. Co G. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 12, , 1862.

Where Austin Co., Tex.

By whom Capt. Buster

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Feb. 28 , 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent sick at Genl. Hospl. Pine Bluff Ark., since April 24. 1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Carl

Copyist

(942)

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

[illegible] Fitzgerald

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 12, 1862.
Where Crumpstead
By whom Chester
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Got Stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

T. Bay

(Sgd) [illegible] Captain.

(Confederate.)

4 | 16 | Texas.

C. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 2.

Enlisted:
When June 12, 186 2.
Where Richmond
By whom Capt. Buster
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

T. Camp

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H | 16 | Tex

G.M.Henvel

Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 31, 1863.

Signature G.M.Henval

Remarks: Henvel

Rifenburg

G. M. Hewell

Co. C 20 Iowa Inf.



Letter from Headquarters of Brevet Maj. Gen. G. M. Hewell, Post Vicksburg, to Adjutant General — July 28 1865

Respectfully & Respectfully recommended to Genl Commanding —

From Mississippi

Subject —

South Old Rem

Lt. Col. Elmore

Col Comdg —

Report

Subordinate

Lucy 28 1865

Respectfully recommended to Post Commd Thos Post Dept, Southern Rebellion

Lieut Elmore

Commanding

Respectfully referred to Lieut Elmore

Lt & Brevet

Camp Knox
July 28th 1862

To Captain Claudius
Boston Company "C"
Eleven Regt Ivy Vol Infantry

Sir I wish to locate with the Regiment under the command of Col Flowerree now about to start to the seat of war and to accommodate a Soldier now in that Command who wishes to Exchange places with me

I therefore petition you that you will obtain for me a transfer to Capt W. H. Brooks Company "C" Flowerree Regiment Iowa Vol Infantry in Exchange for W. W. Hill of said Regiment and Company.

Your obt Svt
G. M. Fleweet

Affirmed
Claudius Boston
Capt Comd Co "C"
Eleven Regiment

Hicks. B. C

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Become Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolid'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 5 5 3 1 7	20	
2	8 5 5 7	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Not State

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark: [illegible]

W. W. Potter

Compiler.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

..... Co. ..., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 186 2.

Enlisted:

When .....

Where ..... , 186 2

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: .....

.....

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

B. C. Hucks

Lieut., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 28, 1862.

Place Hardinsville,

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H 16 Tex

B. C. Hicks

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 24, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Arkansas

H (CONFEDERATE) 16 Tex

B. C. Hicks

Co D 16 RegtTex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd 2r, 186 2.

Date of issue May 28, 186 2.

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Hifenburg

Sergt.

C. 316

CERTIFICATE

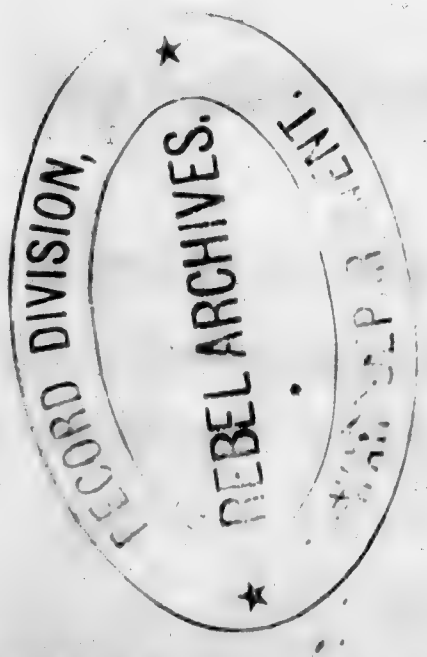
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

B. G. Hicks

a

Co. D -

16 Reg't of Tex Inf -



Received (A. & I. G. Office) Dec 22
1862

Hd Qrs. 2d Cav Texas
Aug. 23, 1862.
Lt. Col. Shepard
will discharge B. G.
Hicks on the within
certificate.

By order of
Brig. Gen. McCulloch
Jno. Henry Brown
A A Gen

CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Pvt B. C Hicks, of Captain Chalmers Company, (Lt of the Tillman Regiment of Confederate States Lyon Mil Inf, was enlisted by W. D. Haralson of the Tillman Regiment of Lyon Mil Inf, at Hardee Lyon on the 26 day of May 1861, to serve 3 years years; he was born in Blount Co in the State of Tennessee, is 26 years of age, 5 feet, 11 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a ..... During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days. (Here consult directions on Form Med Dept Gen Reg.)

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

A. H. Chalmers Capt
Company.

I Certify, That I have carefully examined the said Pvt Hicks of Captain A H Chalmers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1 [illegible] directions on Form [illegible])

Single irreducible hernia (Scrotal) of the right groin

Jul Wetherby
1st Asst Surgeon C S A

Discharged this 23d day of August, 1862, at Tyler

James E Shepard
Lt. Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* cause for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Hill. A

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. B and D, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50.62471	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16 16 Texas.

A. Tabb

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:
Date Aug 1. 1863
Place. Natchitoches La
Transferred to Cmd.
Polignac Brig. by order
Lt. Col. Smith

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 4th and 5th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Hill. Edward. P.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	5047	20
2		5151	21
3		5248	22
4		5343	23
5		5430	24
6		5547	25
7		7605	26
8		8317	27
9		8513	28
10		8955	29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16 Texas.

26

G. A. Hall

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 186 .

Where Austin

By whom F. N. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, May, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 736274.

Book mark:

J. H. Wildman

Copyist.

Confederate.

H 16 Texas.

E P. Hill

Pvt , Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3 , 1862.

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Last mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

Ed P. Hill,
Pvt

, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated , 186×.

Enrolled:

When May 3 , 1862.

Where Austin Tex

By whom F. W. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom Lt. T. Kemp

To what time July 31 , 1862

Remarks:

Payroll attached shows from muster to Aug 31. 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

J. W. Watkins
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 Texas.

E. P. Hill

Art, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 3 1862.
Where Austin Tex
By whom F. St Moore
Period War

Last paid:
By whom St J Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears on Co. Descriptive Roll Edward P. Hill

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26	16	Texas.

Cpt C. Hill

Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.
Where Austin
By whom C. F. Millett
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent
Remarks: 60 days sick furlough from Aug 5. 1863

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

E. P. Hill

Pvt, Co G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom C. H. Millett

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Dropped from Roll Jan 1 & 2nd 64 by order Regtl Comdr for protracted absence

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Waul's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organised on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Organizer.

(Confederate.)

H. 16 Texas.

E. P. Hill.

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[ber] 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[ous] dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[ere] mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or sing[le] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confeder[ate] States.

Jno. S. Stewart. Co[mdg]

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Pvt. E. O. Hill

....., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...ment) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organised on various ... from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... till below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

E O Hill

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amount enlisted men accounted for

Absent sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletos when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Hill J.

675

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Bond's Consolidated Texas Brig.~~
~~about April of 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Hill, Pinckney

Hill Pinckney

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066026 1	20	
2	8332	21	
3	5284	22	✓
4	8473	23	
5	8973	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ **See also** _____

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible], Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Clerk.

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

Pinckney Hill

1st, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When April 7, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom Capt Swan

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Simmons

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent with leave from July 11 to July 20 '62 & since absent without leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Nicks's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

Confederate.

H 16 Texas.

Pinckney Hill

pvt., Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apl 7, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom Capt Quin

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Carrington

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent without leave since July 20 '62

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remark: [illegible]

J. Stetson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 Texas.

J. H. Hill

Pvt, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since July 6/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

A. P. Hill's Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

[illegible] enlisted men accounted for

Absent Without Leave

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

J. B. Hyatt [illegible]

Hill. William. W

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and H, Greenbury's Consolid'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 0 6 3 0 5 2	20
	3 4 7 8	21
3	7 1 5 6	22
4	7 3 5 6	23
5	8 1 7 6	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

A 16 Texas.

W. W. Lee

Pvt. , Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 19. , 1862.

Where Blanco Co.

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 170

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] from November 7, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[illegible] all below the minimum and thereby unable, or almost [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

Book mark:

May

Confederate.

16 . | Texas.

Wm G. Hill

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated

, 186 .

Term of service War

Bounty, $ 50 00/100

Signer's name Wm G. Hill

Date of enlistment March 19 , 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

T. Cary

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

14 | 16 | Texas.

D. H. Hill

Lieut, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[ous] dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and scarcely squads, or platoons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 Texas.

W. W. Hill

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[ous] dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. F. Stewart, Capt.

(Confederate.)

A. | 16 | Texas.

A. P. Hill

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent sick—

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible] full term.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

W. W. Hill

D.C. Gen. Tel. Supt

RECORDS
ARCHIVES

F.C. 837

Aug 16

16

Camp Grove
July 28th 1862

To Capt M. H. Bowers Comdg
Co "C" Flowers Regt. E.D.V.I.

The undersigned respectfully petitions to be transferred to Capt Columbus Bustes Company C. Elmore's Regiment Ist. Vol. Infy. now stationed at Camp Grove, Near Hempstead, in Exchange for Gill. Hemel, who wishes to be transferred to your Company & Regiment.

My reasons for wishing this transfer, are that Col Flowers Regiment is to start in a few days for little Rock A.T. My Family are in a helpless condition & need my assistance for a few days after the Regt. will move. They are Convenient to Camp Grove & I can look after them if I am in Col Elmores Regt. Mr. Hemel wishes to [illegible] for the sake of ease, and I am anxious to accommodate him.

Yours ob't Servt
W. W. Hill

Approved
M. H. Bowers
Capt Comdg Co "C"
Flowers Regt

Hills P B

Co D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen Bond's Gen'l's Mounted Regt about April 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Hale Philip B

Hirams L

675

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granberry's Consolid. Texas Regt., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hirams, Samuel C

Hirams S 6

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D, 2nd Battalion Consolidated Texas Brig.,~~
~~absorbed April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hirams Samuel G

681

Hiroms, Samuel C

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April or 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 0 6 6 3 6 2 2	20	
2	3 7 2 0	21	
3	3 8 2 0	22	
4	3 9 0 6	23	
5	3 9 7 3	24	
6	7 5 2 9	25	
7	8 2 0 0	26	
8	8 8 7 3	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Comr Pensions Texas
(Source of communication.)

S. C. Abrams
(Name.)

_____, Co. D, 1 L Reg't Texas Inf.

Mr. Staley—
Statement made.
Anything addl?
yrs 2/14/17

F. W. V.

R Street
Nothing additional found
yrs

Staley
mdlo

(Confederate.)

Ze | 16 | Texas.

Samuel C. Timmons

Pvt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom C. J. Timmons

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never up to full below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

..... Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 1862.

Enlisted:

When ..... 16 ....., 1862.

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, but the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were for all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark: .....

1, ...

Captain.

(Confederate.)

6 | 16 | Texas.

W. L. Flowers

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 6, 1862.

Where Camp Lee

By whom Lt Lewis

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Recruit Lists

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] Mark:

W. W. Potter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

[illegible] Samuel [illegible] Scribner

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

..... Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 4.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 2.

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 3.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: was transferred from the roll as a deserter prior 1863 but restored to duty by order Maj. Gen. Taylor & absent without leave.

.....

.....

.....

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

L. [illegible] Hiram [illegible]

Ruf, Col, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 11, 1862.

Place Livingston.

Remarks:

* Roll-taken

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861; the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. A. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

4 16 Texas.

J. Weems

Capt., Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent, sick from June 20 To July 30/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. D. Stewart. Capt.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

S. C. Harvins

Pvt. Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

X X

Sailing Sick & Rht town

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

1864. Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 16 | Tex

S. C. Hirams

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 16, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

H | (CONFEDERATE.)

16

S.C.Hiroms Tex

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186 .

Date of issue Oct 27, 1862.

Signature S.C.Hiroms

Remarks:

Hiroms, S.J.
Co D. Flornney's Reg.

Subject:
Deserted.

Title of record: L.R

Dept. Trans. Miss. Dist. of Tex. New Mex. & Ariz.

Date: Aug. 30/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Kirsch A.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Bragg's Escort, Mustered Out [illegible]~~
~~About April 9, 1865~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Kirsh Julius

Hirsch. John

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenburg's Cavalry Texas Brig.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hirsch. John

Hirsch Jul

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenleaf's Consol'd Texas Reg., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hirsh, Juline

Hirsh. John

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066671	20	
2	6750	21	
3	6830	22	
4	6890	23	
5	6945	24	
6	7801	25	
7	8408	26	
8	10460	27	
9	92871	28	
10	47240427	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

John Hirsh

Pvt , Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 186 .

Where Harris Co

By whom J.R. Pell

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 2

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 29, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark: [illegible]

W. Marshall

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

J. Hirsch

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 186 2.

Enlisted:
When May 28, 186 .
Where Harris Co
By whom J.R. Pell
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Kemp
To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Due the Confederate States $25.92

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

W. Mulhall

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

J. Hirsch

Sgt, Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 28, 186 .

Where Harris

By whom J. R. Pell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: due the Confederate States $3.92

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: .....

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

John Hirsch

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 28, 186 .
Where Harris Co
By whom A. Rainer
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

Confederate.

H | 16 | Texas.

J. Hirsh +

Co K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & July, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug 28, 1862.
Where Harris Co
By whom A. Rains
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

+ Name appears in Co of names present as J. Hirsch

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gurley's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

W. Mullins
Captain.

(Confederate.)

H. | 16 | Texas.

J. Hirsch

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May, 186.

Place Harris Co

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...ield officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno S Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H. 16 Texas.

J. Hirsh

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various days from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Compiler.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

Pvt. J. Hirsch, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

On furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 16 Cav | Tex

John Hersch

16 Regt Tex Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj. Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's Landing, La.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured Apl 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet 6

R W Burnett

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N | 16 | Texas.

John Hirsch

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick in Harris County Texas Since April 1 1865

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Garnett's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

H	(CONFEDERATE) 16	Texas.

J Hirsh

Pvt

, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 186 2.

Period of service:
Commencement July 1, 186 2.
Expiration July 31, 186 .
Amount of pay 11.00

Present or absent Present
Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 3, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson
Copyist.

H | (CONFEDERATE) 16th | Tex.

John Hirsch

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Paid Feby 25, 1863.

ENLISTED:
When , 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

LAST PAID:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, $50.00 ; due, $ .00
Signature John Hirsh
Remarks:

Roll No.

Bewley
Copyist.

Hirsh. Julius

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Cranberry's Consol'd Texas Brig't, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066706	20	
	6785	21	
3	6822	22	
4	7772	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

J. Hicks

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 186 .

Where Harris

By whom A Ramer

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 3

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on variou[illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they we[illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skelet[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederat[illegible]

[illegible] Mark:

W. Mullvale

Co[illegible]

Confederate.

H | 16 | Texas.

Julius Hirsh

Sgt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated aug 31, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When May 28, 186 .

Where Harris co

By whom A. Ramer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Carrington

To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

W. Mulhall

Captain.

H (Confederate.) Texas.

16

Jul Hirsch

Pvt , Co. K , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

When May 28 186 2.

Where Harris Co. Texas

By whom A. Rauch

Period War , 186 .

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31 , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. McDonald

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

A. Hirsch

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place Harris Co.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

Hirsh T.

Co. T, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Cumbie's Consol'd Texas Reg't, about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Hirsh John

657-C

Hive, Moses

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6	Reference envelope.	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Morris Hines
6 Texas Inf.

Hobbs. W. H.

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	20	
	3716	21	
3	3816	22	
4	8006	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

..... 16 .....

....., Co. —, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 2

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 2

Where .....

By whom .....

Period ..... war

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

....., Co. ..., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 2.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

[illegible] Rogers

Pvt, Co. "", Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 28, 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible] Kerbeck

Period [illegible] war

Last paid:

By whom [illegible] Crenshaw

To what time [illegible] 3, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible] Sept 14 1862

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remarks:

[illegible] Potter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

W. H. Hobbs

Lt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 28, 1862.

Place Lexington

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. I. Stewart

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

M 16 Tex

M.H.Hobbs

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 28, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Hobbs W. H.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hobbs, W. H.

Hodge, M E

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. B and E, Consolidated Texas Reg. about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hodge, Milton

Hodge. Milton

Co. a, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Cranburg's Consolid'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662360	20	
2	2286	21	
3	2154	22	
4	2241	23	
5	2317	24	
6	2398	25	
7	2468	26	
8	2646	27	
9	7118	28	
10	7404	29	
11	7472	30	
12	8431	31	
13	8592	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible], Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Nelson Nov 26

Homestead Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 26, 1861.

Where Homestead

By whom Lt Adams

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Last mark:

G W Punch

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

Milton Tripp

Lt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 26, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ..... 26 ....., 1861.

Where ..... Carrollton .....

By whom ..... Lt. W. H. Sparks .....

Period ..... Fr War .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Remarks: .....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: .....

G. W. Tench

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

[illegible], Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Mustered into service:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

No. of miles to rendezvous .....

Remarks: Absent with leave sick

.....

.....

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Regiment [illegible]

[illegible] of [illegible]

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: .....

[illegible]

Captain.

Confederate.

16 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 2.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

Present or absent Present, 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

Confederate

16 | Texas.

[illegible] Lodge

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present with team

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark: C

[illegible]

Captain.

Confederate

16 Texas.

Private, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom , 186 .

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Feb 6/64, 60 days by order Maj Gen Walker

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gardner's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were rarely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. 16 | Texas.

M. Hodge

1st Lt. Co. A. 16th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Nov. 21, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks: , 186 .

Ind. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. Cary

Copyist.

K | (CONFEDERATE) | Tex

16

W Hodge

1st Lt Co A 16 Regt

Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Dr, 1863.

Date of issue, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

H. 16 Texas.

Tilton Hodge.

1 Lt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Camp Hebert. Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861; the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were for all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno S Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H. 16 Texas.

M. E. Hodge.

1Lt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent.

Regt Station Camp Hebert.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

(4046) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

M. Hodge

1 Lt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regt } Absent
Station } Va Point

Remarks: Absent sick.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 9th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno A Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

Mr Hodge

1st Lt, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

Milton Hodge

1st Lt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Compiler.

(864).

C. P. 47

Recibí de Alvaro
Requena la Guia, y Conoc.
de Ojos marcados.

1er Cuartel 1862.

Received Texas Arsenal March 3d 1862
from Capt N. G. M. Samuel P.C.S.A.
Ord officer

One Cavalry Sabre	$7.00
One Belt & Plate	1.95
	8.95

for which I have paid to the said Capt N G M. Samuel the cost price (eight) 95/100 Dollars.

Milton Hodges 1st
Lieutenant Co A 7th Reg
Tex Vol Infy

(Filed away)

—No. 38.—

No. 44 Abstract I. ...2nd....Qr. 186 2

STATIONERY.

Issued to Lieut. P. H. Hodge 186 2

June 20 1862

No. [illegible] (Vouchers to Abstract No. [illegible])

REQUISITION for STATIONERY for Lieut M Hodge 1st Lt C A.

Regiment of Virginia Points, for the Quarter

beginning on the 1st of April 1862 and ending on the 30th of

June, 1862

	Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Envelope Paper.	Number of Quills.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing-Wax.	Pieces of Office Tape.	Papers of Ink-Powder.	Do Envelopes	Steel Pens	Pen holders	Bots Ink
		1/2							12	6	1	1

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

M Hodge

1st Lt C A Flournoy Regt FVD

Received at Virginia Points on the 2nd of June 1862

Capt L D Cammpton Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army,

quires of letter paper, One and half quires of foolscap paper, Twelve Envelopes

sheets of envelope paper, Six steel pens quills ounces of wafers, ounces of

sealing wax, pieces of tape, papers of ink powder. One Penholders

and One Bottle Ink in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

M Hodge

1st Lt Co A Flournoy Regt FVD

VOUCHER, No. 65

Paid the 30 day of Sept 18 62

Lt. Hodge

1st Louis Co "A" C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 18 62

To the 30 day of September 18 62

Pay..... $ 90 00

Forage.....

Amount, $ 90 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 2d Lieut Milton Hodge Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,	Sept 1st 62	Oct 30th 62	1		90	00	90	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$90	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lieut J. Kemper A A A G C S A and to the thirty first day of August, 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lieut J Kemper A A A G C S A this thirtieth day of September 1862, the sum of Ninety ..... 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, $90 00

Forage,

Amount, $90 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

M Hodge 2d Lieut

Ord Sergt Sharpshooters Regt T. V.

VOUCHER, No. 30

Paid the 31st day of August 1864

Milton Hoots

1st Lieut Co "A" C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1864

To the 31st day of August 1864

Pay, ... $ 180 00/100

Forage, ...

Amount, .. $ 180 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Milton Hodges 1st Lt, Co, A [illegible]

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,	[illegible]								
	June 30 1862.								
For year's service,	August 31. 1862	Jun			91	00	181	00	
Forage for horses,									
							$181	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt L. D. Cunningham A.Q.M. C.S.A. Flournoy's Reg't C.S.A. on the June 1862 and to the 30th day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible], 18 , the sum of [illegible]

[illegible] 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, $181.00

Forage, [illegible]

Amount, $181.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Milton Hodges 1st Lt, Co, A

Flournoy Reg't [illegible]

Voucher No. 77

Paid the 25th day of [illegible] 1862

[illegible]

[illegible] C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1862

To the 31st day of July 1862

Pay ..... $ 92.00

Forage, ...

Amount, 92.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 1st Lieutenant W. H. Wedge ..... Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
PAY—	March 1st 1862	March 31st 1862	one		50	00	50	00	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I Hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the [illegible]

day of October 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this 23rd day of December 1862, the sum of twenty [illegible] being the amount in full of said account.

[illegible] Wallace,

1 Day [illegible]

Forage [illegible]

[illegible] Lieut. & Staff

[illegible] Co. [illegible]

VOUCHER No. 12

Paid me 12 day of November 186

[redacted]

1st Lieut Company C C. S.

From the 1st day of October 1862

To the 31 day of October 1862

Pay ..... $ 150 00

Forage ....

Amount .. $ 150 00

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] Lt Col

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month Dolls.	Cts.	Amount Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay.									
For myself	1862	1864							
	Col 1st Cal Vol								for year year
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lieut J Harris A A G to Brig Gen [illegible] to the 18th day of September, 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt A F Flournoy Pay Master this 2nd day of November, 1864, the sum of Seventy dollars

Pay $ 00 00 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Forage

Amount $ 00 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

[illegible] Sept 1st 64

Col 1st Cal Vol Light Horse

No. 47.

Receipt for Stores issued to Lieut. Hodge for Gun now in use

12 December 1862

Received Texas Arsenal March 3d 1862
of Capt W. G. M. Samuel P. C. S. A.
Ord Officer

One Cavalry Sabre	$7.00
One Belt & Plate	1.95
	8.95

For which I have paid to the said
Capt W. G. M. Samuel [redacted] price
eight 25/100 Dollars

Milton Hodge 1st
Lieutenant Co A 7th Reg
Tex Vol Cavy

Hoegemeyer, William

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Crumbley's Consolid'd Texas Reg't, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664083	20	
2	4162	21	
3	7240	22	
4	43035	23	
5	43688	24	
6	75444	25	
7	7815	26	
8	85022	27	
9	87888	28	
10	91074	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

W. Hargmeyer

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Marold

Period During the war

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] from November 18, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they w[illegible] [illegible] below the minimum and thereby squads, or skele[illegible]ton, when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

[illegible]mark:

J. W. Love

Com[illegible]

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

Wm. Forgerson

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 1, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom E. J. Harold
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Carrington
To what time June 30, 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Nursing in Gen. Hospital at Hempstead

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

Wm. Koegemeyer

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 7, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom G T Harold
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. A. Flowers,
To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

J W Love
Captain.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

W Hargraves
Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 1, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom G. I. Harold.
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Feb 28, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On det service at Monroe Louisiana June 8th 63

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but always remained below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last mark:

J W Love
Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

W. Hargrove
Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When May 1, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom J Marold
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. J Powers
To what time Aug. 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

J W Love
Captain.

(Confederate.)

H. 16 Texas.

Hargtmeyer.

Pvt, Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 14

Place Bellin, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Southwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible]. When mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

14 16 Texas.

W. Haeyemeyer

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Nurse in Hospital at Camp Groce.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they we[illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skelet[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederat[illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart.

Comd[illegible]

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

W. Hoegmeyer

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Has measles at Hempstead

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

1644.

(Confederate.)

H. | 16 | Texas.

Wm Hoogemeyer

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Q.M. Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton organizations, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

W. Hoegemeyer

Musician, Co. B, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 19, 1865.

Place Hempstead

Remarks: Rejoined from desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. 16 Tex.

H. Haigermeier

Co. E 16 Regt Tex.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

at General Hospital No. 2,
Monroe, La.,

for June 13 to July 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Not dated

Where May 7, 1862.

By whom Brenham, Tex.

Period Capt. Harold.

3 years.

Attached to Hospital:

When June 17

How employed Nurse , 1863.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Andrews

Surgeon.

78

Hourhold. Fred.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Crenshaw's Consolid'd Texas Brig.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30662126	20	
	2200	21	
	2283	22	
4	2361	23	
5	2432	24	
6	2497	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

Fid. Overhold

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 26 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 20, 1862.
Where Hempstead
By whom Lt. Spanks
Period Dec War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and scarcely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Clerk mark:

G W French

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible], Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Mustered into service:

When June 20

Where [illegible], 1862.

By whom [illegible]

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

No. of miles to rendezvous 05

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 **Texas.**

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organised on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

[illegible] Capt.

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

[illegible] Texas

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: [illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 16 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 1862.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: [illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various days from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

[illegible]

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 16 | Texas.

[illegible] Tidwell

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 4

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] Special Duty Guard, Dec 23/63.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

mark:

[illegible]

Captain.

Hogan. James

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50667960	20	
2	5044	21	
3	5143	22	
4	5243	23	
5	5338	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

Jno Morgan

Cpl. Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 17, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment Infantry.

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 18, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were not [illegible] before the summer and early autumn of 1862, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark: [illegible]

J. H. Nichols

(Confederate.)

96 | 16 Texas.

[illegible] Ferguson

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 19, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. N. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

[illegible]

*Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate[illegible]

[illegible] copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible]) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] of Texas. — R. & P. 1903.

[illegible] mark:

J. H. Wilkins

Capt.

Confederate.

26 | 16 | Texas.

James D Hogan
Cpl
Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 19, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 127

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

26 16 Texas.

James Horgun

Pvt , Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Enrolled:
When March 17, 1862.
Where Austin Tex
By whom F. N. Moore
Period

Last paid:
By whom Lt. S. Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862.

Remarks: Present

Says all absences shown from present roll to Aug 31st 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Walkinson
Captain.

H (Confederate.) 16 Texas.

James Hogan

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 17, 1862.

Where Austin Tex

By whom F. W. Thorne

Period War

Last paid:

By whom A. F. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

J. W. Walkham

Comd'g

Hohlt. C

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Greenbury's Consolid Texas Brigy about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 6 . 4 0 1 7	21
2	4 0 7 5	22
3	4 1 5 1	23
4	4 2 3 7	24
5	4 3 0 1	25
6	4 3 6 6	26
7	7 2 2 7	27
8	7 8 7 2	28
9	4 7 2 3 9 2 5 5	29
10	4 6 8 5 6 0 8 6	30
11	8 3 0 7	31
12	4 6 8 6 0 8 7 4	32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H (Confederate.)

16 Texas.

C. Hohlt

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date Apr 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 8, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marold

Period War

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 24th) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and companies (A to K) were organized as follows: [illegible] March 1 to April 8, 1862, and they were then mustered into the service of the Confederate States [illegible]

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

C. Hollet

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 8, 186

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Marold.

Period During the war.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

J W Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

C. Hall

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar 8, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom G. T. Marold
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Lt Kemp
To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J W Love
Copyist.

H | (Confederate.) 16 | Texas.

C. Hoblitt

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 8, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom J. L. Harold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

C. Hokett

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When March, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom G T Marold
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Apl 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks: present sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregory's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

J W Love
Captain.

(Confederate.)

N | 16 | Texas.

G Hollt

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 8, 186..

Where Brenham

By whom G Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 186..

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October ... and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ..., when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Book mark: ...

J W Lowe

Captain

(Confederate.)

H. 16 Texas.

H. Hohlt.

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

J. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H. | 16 | Texas.

C. Hohlt.

Art., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

...ficers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Pt. | 11th | Regt

C. Hotel

Pvt Co E 11th Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La., March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge, La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Remarks:

of roll:

W. E. Linkenhoker

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where captured

When captured , 186.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners, Dept of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7, 1864.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 1864.

Remarks:

[illegible] of roll:

Sheet 12

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 1864.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Number of roll:

[illegible] sheet 12 [illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 | 16 | Tex

W. G. Holt
Pvt Co E 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted ---- Nov 6 ----, 186 4
Returned to duty ---- Nov 25 ----, 186 4
Furloughed ----------, 186 .
Transferred ----------, 186 .
Died ----------, 186 .
Deserted ----------, 186 .
Discharged ----------, 186 .
Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 70.

W. H. Mason
1861 Corporal.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 16 | Inf

Mc. C. Hall

Pvt. Co. E. 16 Regt. Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Febris Intermittens

Admitted Nov 6, 1864

Returned to duty Nov 25, 1864.

Discharged ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Transferred ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Remarks: ____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 36

Mc. Hall

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

A / 16th Texas

Wm C. Holt

Co E 16th Regt Texas

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint _____

Admitted Nov 6, 1864.

Returned to duty Nov 26, 1864.

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 194. 214.

Wm M Rowe

1945 Copyist.


Holt House
Book Mark

Rank, ... Co. ..... Reg't .....

Complaint, ...

Admitted ..... , 18 .

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty ..... , 18 .

Deserted ..... , 18 .

Disch'd from service ..... , 18 .

Sent to G. H. ..... , 18 .

On furlough ..... , 18 .

Died ..... , 18 .

Remarks: .....

La. Reg. No. 37; Hos. No. ..... ; Page .....

.....

(204-97) (o 3—073) Copyi

Confed.

H. | H | Texas

6-H-84

Rank, Pvt Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas

Admitted May 25, 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

From Mil Prison

Diagnosis,
Variolaid.

Missile,

W'd at , , 18 .

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty , 18 .

Transf'd to I. C. , 18 .

Transf'd to G.H. May 27, 1864.

Furloughed , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n , 18 .

Remarks: Rec'd Fris Mar. Trans to
Barr Hosp.
Age 22.

La. Reg. No. 38; Hos. No. 2673; Page 27.

Ramsey

(o 3—074) Copyist

H Confed. 16 Tex.

Charles Hoch Rebel

Rank, ... Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas

Admitted May 27, 1864

To Barracks, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

From Gen Hosp.

Diagnosis,

~~Diarrhoea~~ Variola

..... Missile,

W'd at ....., 18 .

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty June 8, 1864

Transf'd to I. C. ....., 18 .

Transf'd to ....., 18 .

Furloughed ....., 18 .

Deserted ....., 18 .

Disch'd from service ....., 18 .

Died ....., 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n ....., 18 .

Remarks: Transferred to prison June 8th
* 50 on Reg.
Hand 14 Age

La. Reg. No. 56; Hos. No. 5172; Page 44

Sarah

(o 3—474) Copyist

(278—57)

Hohlt. H.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Bond's, Cleburne's, Granbury's, Cornell's Texas Brig. about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664015	20	
2	4080	21	
3	4168	22	
4	4238	23	
5	4302	24	
6	4367	25	
7	7237	26	
8	7382	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Face Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

H Hohlt

Pvt., Co E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When March 14, 186 .
Where Camp Groce
By whom Col. Flournoy
Period War.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry) were appointed in October [illegible] the non-commissioned (A to K) were elected on vario[illegible] dates, principally in March to April 8th, 1862, but they [illegible] to have the rolls and records approved or [illegible] before the subsistence and bounty appeals or [illegible] can be considered by the service of the Confeder[illegible]

Clerk mark:

J W Love

H | Confederate. | 16 | Texas.

H. Hotell

Cpl., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 14, 186 .

Where Camp Groce

By whom Col. Flournoy

Period During the war.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J. W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

H. Hall

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March, 18 , 186 .

Where Camp Crowe

By whom Col. Flournoy

Period Dur.

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

J W Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

H Holt C

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar 14, 186 .
Where C. Grove
By whom Col. Flournoy
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. A. Flowers.
To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

J W Love
Captain

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

H Hohlt

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 16, 186 .

Where C. Grove

By whom Col. Flournoy

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apl 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Said officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were fill below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

J W Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

H Hollc

Pvt , Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 14 , 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G Marold

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31 , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark: .....

J W Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H. 16 Texas.

H. Hahl

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks: Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H. 16 Texas.

H. Hahl

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Paroled from Mar. 27 to Apr. 5/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain.

Kohlt H.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Present Company Muster Roll, Strength Company's Descriptive Book, Sheet~~ dated April 30, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Kohlt. L.

697

Hohlt, T. S.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deserted Gen'l Bragg's Camp at Tullahoma, Tenn., Aug.~~
~~about April 8, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47337762	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 8
Number of personal papers herein 0

Other Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H Co. 16 Texas

T. S. Hohlt

Post Co. C. 16 Texas Infty

Residence Washington Co. Texas

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated Aug dated

Date of parole Aug dated

No. of parole 98 5

Remarks:

Number of roll: 1

B. J. Gillespie

Clerk

(965)

Halbrook W. B.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Halbrook W. B.

699

Hollis. C. B.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Reed's Brigade, Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066662	20
2	6667	21
3	6719	22
4	6827	23
5	7773	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

C.B. Hollis

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10 to Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 186 .

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Ramer

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 46

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and scarcely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

W. Mullenale

Captain.

H (Confederate.)

16 Texas.

G. B. Hollis

Pvt , Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Ramer

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 46

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861; the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last pay and muster:

W. Mulhall

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

C. B. Hollis

1 corp, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 25, 186 .

Where Madison

By whom A. Romer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp.

To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

W. B. Hollis

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct- 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 28, 186 .

Where Madison

By whom A Ramer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last muster:

W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

C. B. Hallin.

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 23, 1862.

Place Madizon Co

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno L Stewart.

(Signature) Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

H 16 Texas.

C L Hollis

1st Cpl

, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 186 .

Period of service:
Commencement July 22, 186 .
Expiration July 31, 186 .
Amount of pay 3.90

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Appt 1st Corp July 22, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 6, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson
Copyist.

	(CONFEDERATE)	
H	16	Texas.

C. A. Hollis

Pvt

, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 186 2.

Period of service:
Commencement July 1, 186 2.
Expiration July 22, 186 .
Amount of pay $.06

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Appointed 1st Corp July 22, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson
Copyist.

Holly. Albert

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and H, Granbery's Consord Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066538	20	
2	5785	21	
3	8966	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

F | 16 | Texas.

Albert Hall

Sergt, Co. F, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug 14, 1862

Where Brackett

By whom Conscript

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

k mark:

J. Nelson

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 4, 186[illegible]

Where Crockett

By whom conscript

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

, mark:

[illegible] Stevens

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

Pvt A. Holley, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick in Hosp. at Austin

Ark.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

701

Kalman W. F.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D, 2nd Lt. Cavalry Regt. Texas Vols.~~
~~about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Jr. 2nd Lieut. | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kalman William

Holman. William

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Jr 2 Lieut Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 6 6 3 5 5 7	20	
2	3 5 6 8	21	
3	3 6 1 8	22	
4	3 7 1 7	23	
5	3 8 1 7	24	
6	7 1 1 5	25	
7	7 4 1 9	26	
8	8 [illegible] 8 9	27	
9	8 8 7 7	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were usually all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 4

Enlisted:

When [illegible] Feb 28, 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Mark: [illegible]

W. M. Potter

Captain.

(Confederate)

Jk | 16 | Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feby 2d, 1862.

Where Round Rock

By whom A. K. Chalmers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

W. W. Potter

Confederate.

16 Texas.

..... Co. ..., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 1862.

Enlisted:

When .....

Where ....., 1862.

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time June 30, 186 .

Present or absent present.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were never below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark: .....

W. W. Potter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

1 | 16 | Texas.

W. F. Coleman

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Camp Lubbock

By whom Capt Flournoy

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flournoy

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

W. W. Pettus

Captain

(Confederate.)

H. 16 Texas.

Mm. Hatiman.

2 Lt, Co D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Camp Hebert

Remarks: Elected Mar 12/62

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... , 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Sharpshooter Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. D. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

W. F. Holman

2d Lt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[ber] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on var[ious] days from November 18, 1861, to April 5th, 1862, but they w[ere] only all below the minimum and hardly eligible, or eligi[ble] for election, when mustered into the service of the Confeder[ate] States.

Jno. S. Stewart.

Co[mdg]

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

W F Holman

Pvt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Scouting

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

J. B. Hyatt

[illegible], Captain.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

W. F. Holman

Pvt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Marshall since Oct 29/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they w[illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skele[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate[illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

Com[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 16 **Texas.**

W. F. Holeman

2 Lt. Co. B. 16 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Mar. 1, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } R.

May 26, 1862.

Remarks: (Roster)

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. Cary

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H | 16 | Tex

W. F. Holman

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 28, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Holmes. Joseph

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and B, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665574	20	
2	5617	21	
3	5849	22	
4	5781	23	
5	5680	24	
6	5726	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

Joseph Holmes

pvt, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated In the field Alleyton Tex April 14 1862

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862

Where Alleyton

By whom Capt Quin

Period war

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various dates [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were [illegible] before the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible]:

Jo. S. Nixon

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Edw. Holmes

Pvt, Co H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 27, 1862

Where Allyton

By whom Capt Lunn

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... till below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Captain.

(Confederate)

E | 16 | Texas.

6

Capt's Texas

Inf., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July Aug, 186 2

Enlisted:

When March 12, 186 2

Where Albuquerque

By whom Capt Lewis

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lt J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 186 2

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J. Stetson

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Joe M. Spears

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Mch 22, 1862
Where Alleyton
By whom Capt Lewis
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Each mark: [illegible]

J. Spears

Confederate.

16 Texas.

H

E. Holmes

Pvt , Co H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 22, 1862

Where Alleyton

By whom Capt Lewis

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were merely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Roll mark:

J. S. Reason

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Pvt

Geo. Flowers

Pvt Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:
When Mch 22, 1862
Where Hillsboro
By whom Capt Simms
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, as skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: 20882152

J. Nelson
Copyist.

Holt Charles

Co. 6, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Holt C.

Hamburg H

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Orig filed with

Hamburgh H

Homburgh. H.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Duval's, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664013	20	
2	4078	21	
3	4158	22	
4	4236	23	
5	4300	24	
6	4365	25	
7	7226	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Spec MARK:

See also

H

Confederate.

16

Texas.

H Hamburgh

Pvt , Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated
Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date Feb. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When March 8, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom G. J. Marold
Period War

Remarks:

[illegible] Co. E, 16th (also known as the 7th [illegible] Texas Infantry were organized in [illegible] (A to K) were organized on [illegible] to April 26, 1862, but [illegible] were mustered into the service of the Confed[illegible]

[illegible]:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

H. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 8, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G.T. Marold

Period During the war.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 18, 1861, to April 15, 1862, and they were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby [illegible], or elected, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Last Muster: [illegible]

J.W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

M. Hemberry

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 8, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

H. Homburg

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Enlisted:
When Mar 8, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom G T Marold
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt A Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November [illegible], 1861, to April [illegible], 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

H. Homburg

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 8, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G T Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Feb 28, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent wounded in the battle June 8th 63

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J W Love

Copyist.

H (Confederate.) 16 Texas.

H. Hon[illegible] Jr.
Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8

Where Brenham, 186 .

By whom G. Marold

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive List

To what time

Present or absent Absent 186

Remarks: On sick leave since June 8th 63 (wounded)
Reported May Gen. Taylor

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gardner's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Clerk's mark:

J W Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

74

H. Hamburgh

Q. M., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart. Copyist.

(666)

(CONFEDERATE)

H

H Homburg

Pvt Co.E. 16th Tex. Inf

Appears on a Report*

of killed, wounded and missing, of Gen. H. E. McCulloch's Brigade, in the engagement of Millikens Bend, La. June 7, 1863.

Report dated Not dated, 186

Remarks: Wounded in one thigh

*Indorsed: A true copy:- H. P. Pratt, A.A.G.

Series 1, Vol. 24, part 2, page 467.

M. Goode

Copyist.

1871

Konuth, Rodolph. S

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30666018	20	
2	6140	21	
3	6261	22	
4	6375	23	
5	6473	24	
6	6557	25	
7	7673	26	
8	9135	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Spec Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

P. Asmuth

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862.

Place Camp Terry

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] prior to that, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] the regiment and Kempt's squads, or skeleton [illegible] which numbered [illegible] the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ft	16	Texas.

Rodolph S. Stomath

Pvt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 4, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom A. T. P. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were organized on vari[illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were mustered into the [illegible] from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they [illegible] all below the minimum and fourth squads, or sections [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

Book mark:

W. H. Bogarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Inf | 16 | Texas.

Rodolfo J. Sommuch

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Date 1 July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 4, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

*...ield officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...y's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ..., when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

...copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in ...) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant ... — R. & P. 736/74.

...k:

W. A. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 16 | Texas.

E. C. Hamlett

Cpl., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. & Sept. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug. 1862.

Where Camp Terry, 1862.

By whom Capt. Pleasant

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom A. Kenyon

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

E. C. Hamlett

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 16 | Texas.

R S Hamuth

Pvt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 3, 1862.
Where Camp Terry Tex
By whom Capt Allen
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were not mustered [illegible] below the minimum and thereby squads, or companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Last Mark:

4 6 Wert

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A | 16 | Texas.

R. J. Smith

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom C.R. Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Military) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organised on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were for all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book-mark:

G L West

Copyist.

Confederate.

X 16 **Texas.**

2 Lt Fourth

Col , Co. F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept 3 , 1862.

Where Cp Davis

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent without leave from 27 Feb/64

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G L Watt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

R. S. Howath

Pvt Co. I 16th Tex. Inf.

Appears on a Report

of killed, wounded and missing, of Gen. H. E. McCulloch's Brigade, in the engagement of Millikens Bend, La. June 7, 1863,

Report dated Not dated, 186

Remarks: Wounded slightly in leg

Endorsed: A true copy:- H. P. Pratt, A.A.G.

...es 1. Vol. 24, part 2, page 467.

M. Goode

Copyist.

1371

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

R. S. Hemuth

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Brig Subsistence Bureau

Absent with leave Brig Hdqrs

[illegible] for said 16th (also known as 5th and 6th Consolidated) Texas Infantry were [illegible] and [illegible] companies (A to K) were consolidated and reorganized as the 16th, to April 9th, 1865, both days inclusive, the aggregate and accurate number of officers and enlisted men who were present for duty with their companies, and accurately reported on the Muster Rolls of the companies, and the number who have been killed in battle, or died of wounds or disease, or who have been discharged or transferred from the service of the Confederate States, during the same period, are as follows, viz:

J. B. Hyatt

Hood. T. C.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and B, Crumbery's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	6011	20
2		6133	21
3		6254	22
4		6368	23
5		6469	24
6		6551	25
7		7917	26
8		8356	27
9		8523	28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

F. P. Hood

Pvt. { Capt. Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 28, 1862.

Where Fayette Co.

By whom R. F. Gregory.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 165.

Remarks:

*...subsequently became Company I, 19th Regiment ... for the 19th (also known as the 7th and ... Texas Infantry, were organized in October ... companies A to K were mustered in ... 1861 to April 16, 1862, but they were ... and nearly all of them were ... into the service of the Confederate ...

F. P. Hood

(Confederate.)

Pt 16 Texas.

T. J. Gregory

Pvt , Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 34

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Muster July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 28, 1862.

Where Fayetteville

By whom R. F. Gregory.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*Typed copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible], 1918,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 12457d.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Bagarch

(1862) Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible] Ford

Capt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 3, 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 24, 1862.
Where Fayette Co Tex
By whom R. D. Gregory
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Lt C Kenck
To what time July 31st, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: [illegible]

G. B. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9	16	Texas.

T P Hood

Pvt, Co D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 28, 1862.

Where Lafayette Co Ga

By whom R H Gregory

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and hardly squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Mark:

G Brown

(Confederate.)

A | 16 | Texas.

I. D. Adcock

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 28, 1862.
Where Fayette Co Tex
By whom R. D. Gregory
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt J. Inmes
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent
Remarks: on Sick furlo 50 days Aug 14/63
Cert disability Med Ex Board

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. L. Neal
Captain.

Confederate.

A 16 Texas.

J C Hood

Pvt , Co. S , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 1864.

Enlisted:
When Apl 28 , 1862
Where Fayette Co
By whom R T Gregory
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Returned to Roll 9 on detached service Fallonin Co from 29 Feby 1864

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Book mark:

G B Erwin

(Confederate.)

N. | 16 | Texas.

F. P. Wood

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 28, 1862.

Place Camp Terry

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ..., when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. B. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

4. 16 Texas.

F. D. Hood.

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Leave from May 21
to May 31/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H. 16 Texas.

T. P. Hood.

Pvt., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave from June 24
to July 10/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and
Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario
from November 18, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they w
[illegible] below the minimum and barely squads, or platoo
[illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederat
[illegible].

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

F. C. Hood

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Scouting

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th Confederate) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, but the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Hoover J. J. R.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D, 2d Battalion, Granbury's Brigade, Hood's Texas Brig.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hoover, John J. R.

Hoozer. John. J. Pv

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Deed's, Cranbourne's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30663502	20
2	3621	21
3	3711	22
4	3819	23
5	3903	24
6	3974	25
7	7210	26
8	8219	27
9	8593	28
10	9113	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16 | Texas.

[illegible], Co D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were completed on va[illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but those [illegible] below the minimum and thirty-eight, or more [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confed[illegible]

Last mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Porter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

He | 16 | Texas.

Orin Mower

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 17, 1862.

Where Burnett Co.

By whom A. H. Chalmers

Period " war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent on Sick Furlough

since June 23/62

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and hereby squads, or platoons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Last mark:

Wm Potter

(Confederate.)

La | 16 | Texas.

John [illegible]

Pvt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 12, 1862.

Where Camp Ft Mc

By whom Maj Chalmers

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Corrigan

To what time June 30, 186..

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized or reorganized between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but many were below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last [illegible]

[illegible]

Capt.

(Confederate.)

He | 16 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 12, 1862.
Where Camp Clifton
By whom A. H. Chadwick
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Capt C. F. Flournoy
To what time May 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but many were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons, [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark: [illegible]

W. W. Porter
Captain.

(Confederate.)

16	16	Texas.

John F. Owen

Co. ~ , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 62, 1862.

Where Camp near Galveston, Tex.

By whom Capt Pinckney

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Pinckney

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates November 22, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

W. W. Potter

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

..... H. L. Morris .....

..... , Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... June 30 ....., 1864

Enlisted:

When ..... March 12 ....., 1862.

Where ..... Camp Moore .....

By whom ..... A. H. Chalmers .....

Period ..... 2 yrs .....

Last paid:

By whom ..... Capt. W. F. Fr[illegible] .....

To what time ..... Dec 31 ....., 1863

Present or absent? .....

Remarks: Detached Service Brig. Q. M. Dept. Hauling Corn across Atchafalaya. .....

.....

.....

Name appears on Muster Rolls dated .....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Last mark: .....

W. W. Potter

(Confederate.)

4 16 Texas.

A. J. Hocutt

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 12, 1862

Place Burnett, Texas

Remarks: Cain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton organizations, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

H. | 16 | Texas.

J. Hoover

Pvt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent sick from June 21 to July 15/62.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 9th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized as ratified [illegible] November 27, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were [illegible] before the minimum had thereby expired, or mustered [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

John Hoover

Pvt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick since July 13/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 | 16 | Texas.

J. R. B. Hoover

Pvt., Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

...sted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

...duty detailed with Ambrose ...ent with Brig Hdqrs

...t enlisted men accounted for:

...ganized for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ... Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, ... 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1865, but they were ... below the minimum and scarcely equals, or attained ... when consolidated into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

H Flournoys Tex.

John Hoover
Pvt. Capt. Chalmers Co. D. Flournoys Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Rubeola - Convalst.	
Admitted	June 23.	, 1862.
Returned to duty		, 186 .
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed	June 24.	, 1862.
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 88

T. Clay

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H | 16 | Tex

John Hoover

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 186 3.

Date of issue Sept 11; 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 16 Tex

John Hoover

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Feb 21, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

H 16 Tex

J. J. R. Hoover

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 16, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

H | (CONFEDERATE.)

16

J.J.R.Hoover Tex

Co D 16 RegtTex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186 .

Date of issue Nov 7, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 16 | Tex

J.J.R.Hoover

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Jan 22, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

H | (CONFEDERATE) 16 | Tex

J. J. B. Hoover

Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue May 8, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Hoover. Marshall

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. B and H, Greenwood's Consolid'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50665576	20
2	5618	21
3	5850	22
4	5782	23
5	5664	24
6	8330	25
7	9250	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Spec Mark: to

See also

(Confederate.)

F | 16 | Texas.

Marshal Hoover

Pvt, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated In the field Kleyton Tex April 1, 1862

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Kleyton

By whom Capt Quin

Period war

Remarks:

[illegible] mark:

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

H | 16 Texas.

Marshall Hoover

pvt, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862.

Where Nelson

By whom Capt Lucia

Period

Remarks: Sick furlough June 7 to July 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861; the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were filled below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last muster:

J. Stinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

7 | 16 | Texas.

Marshall Hoover

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 2

Enlisted:

When Mch 62, 186 2

Where Galveston

By whom Capt Lewis

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lt J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks: Exchanged from Camp Pulaski July 20 '62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J. Stetson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flournoy

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: [illegible]

F. S. Nelson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

W. Hoover

2 Corp, Co H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When March 22, 1862
Where Tilleston
By whom Capt Quin
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Lt Towers
To what time Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on furlo for 60 days from July 23 63 by ord Med board

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they [illegible] all below the minimum and barely squads, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

J. A. Tesson

(Confederate.)

H. | 16 | Texas.

M. Hoover

Pvt., Co. H., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 17 to July 1/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and heavily outnumbered at Pittsburg [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

W. Hoover

Sgt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apl, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

7 days furlough from Apl 29/1865 by authority Capt N Q

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. 11 97 Flournoy's Regt.

Wm. Hoover

Co. D, Capt. Quinn Co. K. Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Diarrhoea Chronic

Admitted Aug 10 , 1863.

Returned to duty Aug 31 , 1863.

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks: Aug 1st, on furlough. Went off home. Know nothing more

Ala. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 180

W. H. Johnson

Copyist.

Hoover. Merritt

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066 3577	20	
2	3619	21	
3	3851	22	
4	3783	23	
5	3677	24	
6	3727	25	
7	8931	26	
8	8964	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

H 16 Texas.

Wesley Hoover

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated In the field Arlington Tex April, 1862

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Eagleton

By whom Capt Quin

Period war

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] to April 15, 1862, [illegible] were [illegible] and formed a regiment, or [illegible] which subsequently [illegible] the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible]

J. Neeran

Confederate.

F 16 Texas.

Everett Hoover

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862

Where Allyton

By whom Capt Quin

Period

Remarks: Sick furlough June 17 to July 1 '62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were not believe the minimum and hereby squads, or skeleton, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Book mark:

J. Sloan

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

Merritt Hoover

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:
When Mch 22, 1862
Where Alleyton
By whom Capt Quin
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Lt J. Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks: Rejoined from Sick Furlo July 26 '62

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

J. Nelson
Capt.

Confederate.

H 16 Texas.

Merritt Hoover

pvt , Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mch 22, 1862

Where Athens

By whom Capt Lewis

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they w[illegible] below the minimum and thereby expands, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

Remark: [illegible]

J. Stevens

Confederate.

16 Texas.

For
Lt. Horse
Private ; Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 2d, 1862

Where Alleyton

By whom Capt Quin

Period war

Last paid:

By whom on det list

To what time not known, 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on furlo for 60 days from Aug 13 '63 by recom end med board

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Nineteenth Texas Infantry were appointed in October companies (A to K) were organized on various November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were the minimum and soon filled ranks, or skeleton ...ganized into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]

J. Nason

H

Confederate

16 Texas.

Pvt. Harris, Moses

Co. H, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862

Where Kilgore

By whom Capt Lewis

Period war

Last paid:

By whom descriptive roll

To what time

Present or absent absent, 186 .

Remarks: Restored from desertion ord Lgen Walker Dept without leave since Feb 2 / 64

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as organized) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the 12 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were not fully filled by the minimum and merely squads, or nucleuses of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J. Nelson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H. 16 Texas.

Mer. Hauer

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 17
to July 1/62

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. H. Stewart.

Copyist.

H (Confederate.)

16 Texas.

W. Hoover

Pvt, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hosp at Austin

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were merely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 16 Texas

M. Hoover
Co H Co. K 16 Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 20 Feb , 1864.

Date of payment 20 Feb , 1864.

By whom W. Cooke

Remarks:

Ark. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 314

Q. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending March 31, 1864.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease Phthisis Pulmonalis

Date of discharge from service, } 16 Mar, 1864.

Date of death ....., 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 165

W. H. Brinkman

Copyist.

Ten Et 305

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

Merritt Hoover

a Private Co. H

Flournoys Reg't of Infantry

16th Tex Inf

Approved respectfully forwarded to Hdqrs A. & I. G. O. for necessary orders

[illegible]
Surg & Med Director
Dist of Texas &c

Houston Texas
Feb 17th 1864

Hd Qrs Dist of Texas
Houston Feb 18th 1864

Discharged by Order of
Maj Genl Magruder
Signed Ed P Turner
A A Genl

Rec'd A. & I. G. Office Feb 23

2

[illegible] to Galveston
[illegible] Master Galv
[illegible] Prov. Marshal
Houston Feb 20/64

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
DEPARTMENT

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(Use only for cases of actual discharge on account of disability.)

Enlisted Aberman of Captain Quinn

Company (H) of the Nicaragua Regiment of Confed-

erate Infantry was enlisted by Capt Quinn

Nicaragua Regiment of Infantry at Alleghany

Virginia, April 1st March 1862 to serve 3 years

or during the war in the State of Kentucky, is

by occupation a Farmer, 5 feet 7½ inches high, light

complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,

a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been

present 45 days. (Here enter directions on Form 25, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Head Quarters Alleghany Virginia W. P. Riddell Surgeon in Ch

March 16th 1864 COMMANDING COMPANY.

I have carefully examined the said Minitt Hoover

Company, and find him incapable of performing

the duties of a soldier (see page 2222, p. 223, and directions on Form 25, and p. 273, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.

Chronic Diarrhoea - he is unfit for duty in any

climate & should be discharged

W. P. Riddell

SURGEON.

I approve the 20th day of February 1864, at Hamilton

Va

Major COMMANDING THE POST.

In cases of chronic disease, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. Other diseases to be subsequently may be here added.

Alleghany Co. Virginia

(DUPLICATE.)

WAR DEPARTMENT. ★ REBELLION RECORD DIVISION ★ ARCHIVES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

Merrill Linnen
a Private Co. H
1st Texas Reg't of Infantry

1201

Affidavit respectfully forwarded to the A. G. O. for necessary action

L. C. Frisbie
Surgeon U.S. Army
Asst of Examiner

Houston Texas
Feb. 18th 1864

R 289 B

Head qrs Dist Texas &c
Houston May 19 1864

Discharge him
By direction of
Major Gen Magruder
E. P. Turner
A.A.G.

Received A. & I. G. Office Dec 23
1865

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Merritt Hoover of Captain Quinn

Company (H) of the Flournoy Regiment of Confederate States Infantry was enlisted by Capt Quinn

of the Flournoy Regiment of Infantry at Alleyton Texas

on the Twenty Second day of March 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in Jessamine in the State of Kentucky, is Twenty One years of age, Five feet 11½ inches high, Light complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Genl Hospital Houston

DATE: Feb 16th 1864

W. P. Riddell
Surg. in Ch
COMMANDING COMPANY.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Merritt Hoover of Captain Quinn Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1191, p. 240, and directions on Form 13, and p. 273, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Tuberculous hemoptysis - he is unfit for duty in any department & should be Discharged

W. P. Riddell
SURGEON.

DISCHARGED this 20th day of February 1864, at Houston

H. McCulloch
Brig. Gen.
COMMANDING THE POST.

Note 1.—While a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— Alleyton County— Colorado State— Texas

(DUPLICATE.)

Hopkins, Preston. L

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665152	20	
2	5050	21	
3	5249	22	
4	5344	23	
5	5432	24	
6	5548	25	
7	7586	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Name:

See also 1 (Mc Culloch's)
Light Com. 2 Bn. Cobb

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

P. L. Hopkins

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and ... Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on var... November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they ... below the minimum and merely squads, or ... when mustered into the service of the Confed...

...mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Confederate.

26 16 Texas.

Pvt. J. W. Wilkinson

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3

Where Austin, 186 .

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, but the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 1584.

Mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

C. L. Watkins

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 61 to Aug 31 1862

Enrolled:

When May 3 , 186 2.

Where Austin Texas

By whom F. W. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom Lt T Kemp

To what time June 30 , 186 2.

Remarks:

Expenditure shows pay to Aug 31/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

Preston L' Pyle Kirk's

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3 1862.

Where Austin Tex

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom A. F. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862; but they were very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Clerk, mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16	16	Texas.

Preston L. Wofford

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 4, 1862.
Where Austin
By whom F. W. Moore
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: 60 days' furlough from July 26. 1863.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but many were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark: [illegible]

L. W. Wilkinson
Captain.

Confederate.

H 16 Texas.

C. L. Hopkins

Cpl , Co G , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 4 , 1862
Where Austin
By whom F. N. Moore
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 61 , 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred Feb
1, 1864 by order of Lt
Col Smith to Capt
Carter Co. Cav.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and
Cavalry) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on var
from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skele
when mustered into the service of the Confeder

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkin

(Confederate.)

H. 16 Texas.

O. L. Hopkins

Lieut., Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 4

Place Travis Co, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Present enlisted man accounted for

...officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...(b) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ...the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ...November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were ...below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ...when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jas. L. Stewart

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | | |

P. [illegible]

Lt Co G 1st Regt [illegible]

Appears on a

Report

of officers and privates of the C. S. Army on duty in the Counties of Travis, Williamson, and Burnet. Detailed by Lieut. Presley Trabue, Austin, Texas.

Report dated Austin Tex

Dec 8, 186 3.

Remarks: Temporarily detailed & ordered to his command

G. B. Wood

Copyist.

Hopkins, P. L.

Co. B. 16. Tex. Inf'y

See personal papers of

Jas. F. Brown,

Sgt -, Co. G, 6 Reg't Tex. Inf'y

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.

(800)

Horsefall D

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Horsfall David

4

Horsfall. David

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and E, Greenbury's Consolid Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066553	20	
2	3620	21	
3	3718	22	
4	3818	23	
5	3904	24	
6	7211	25	
7	8872	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

No. | 16 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [illegible], 186 .

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 15, 1862.

Where George Camp

By whom A. H. Chalmers

Period for the war.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and hereby squads, of minutes [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

W. W. Potter

(Confederate)

16 | Texas

..... Co. ..., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for .....

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 2.

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

Present or absent ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Captain.

Confederate.

K | 16 | Texas.

Louis Gorham

Pvt, Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When March 13, 1862.
Where Georgetown
By whom W. H. Chalmers
Period Fr the war

Last paid:
By whom C. T. Rose
To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible]. When mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

W. H. Potter

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Private Corp.

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where Dear Ft.

By whom Capt Matthews

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt M.T. Flournoy

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

M. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

16 | 16 | Texas.

David C. Williams

F, Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January, 1863

Enlisted:

When March 15, 1862.

Where Camp Texas

By whom U. R. Chambers

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. T. Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 1st Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, the companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never above the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

W. W. Potter

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

1st Regt Cav, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar 18, 1862.

Place Leon Junc, Tex.

Remarks: Cain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were already all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno L Stewart
Capt.

(Confederate.)

A | 16 | Texas.

Pvt. R. Horsfall, Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson since Nov 23/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Horsfall, D.

Comdy Co D 16 Tex Infy

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6217 page

Texas
Jan 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.
6413

H | (CONFEDERATE) | Tex

16

David Horsfall (~~Horsfale~~)

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 24, 1862.

Signature David Horsfall

Remarks:

Elfenburg

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 16 Tex

David Horsfall

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd ~~2x~~, 1862.

Date of issue May 16, 1862.

Signature David Horsfall

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

H | 16 | Tex

David Horsfall

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186

Date of issue Dec 23, 186 2.

Signature David Horsfall

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tex

16

David Horsfall

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Nov 7, 1862.

Signature David Horsfall

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 16 | Tex

David Horsfall

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Oct 27, 186 2.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

No. .....

Enrolled

Co. .....

H | (CONFEDERATE) 16 | Tex

David Horsfall

Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue May 8, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Hosea. Arthur. B.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Become Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066264	20	
2	2726	21	
3	2874	22	
4	2774	23	
5	2919	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

Arthur B. Rosea

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 24, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Confederate Texas Infantry) were appointed in October [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] Oct. 13 and 14, 1861, but they were [illegible] the companies and formally sworn, or platoons [illegible] mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

G E Jones

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

A. B. Hosea

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:
When Mch 24, 1862.
Where Brenham
By whom Capt Jarrell
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Lt T Kemp
To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

G. E. Jones
Captain.

(Confederate.)

A	16	Texas.

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 24, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

R E Jones

Copyist.

Confederate.

A 16 Texas.

C. D. Rosser

4 Sgt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 24, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt. Farrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers.

To what time Apl 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible]s from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or sixte[illegible] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible] States.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

A B Hosea

1st Sergt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When March 24, 1862.
Where Brenham
By whom Capt Farrell
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

[illegible] mark:

G. E. Jones

Captain.

Hosea. G. W

6

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consolid Texas Brig't about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662683	20	
2	7454	21	
3	7991	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

4 | 16 | Texas.

[illegible] H Watson

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 26, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Tidwell

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: Discharged & Final Statement given June 27. 1862 by order. He furnishing a substitute

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby squads, or pigeons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

T. E. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

G. W. Hasen

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and ten companies (A to K) were organized on various November 27, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were under the minimum and generally squads, or skeleton mmand, mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H. | 16 | Texas.

G. W. Howell

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 27, 1862.

Place Va. Point.

Remarks: Discharged by order No. 80

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

John L. Stewart.

Captain.

7

Houston. Z. B.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbrier's Cornell's Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066592	20	
2	3250	21	
3	4437613	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

2C | 16 | Texas.

J. D. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for September, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 186 .

Where Val Point

By whom Fred Carleton

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

This form copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. S. P. 1904.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Z. B. Houston

Cpl, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 62, 186 .

Enrolled:

When July 12, 186 2.

Where Austin Tex

By whom Sgt Carleton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Remarks: Discharged from service Aug 25. 1862

Roll attached shows payment to Oct aug 31, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861; the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J. W. Wickham

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated

Paroled

Remarks:

Copyist.

Houston, Tex.

....., Co. G Flournoy's Reg't Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

ed Cards	Final Statements
urial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
orts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
scriptive Lists	Orders
charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
tment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
ity Sheet	Med. Examination
ssment	Misc. Information
ucts	Pay or Clothing
or Effects	Personal Reports
ion	Rank
ge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
from Service	Transportation

No. 2

Hd Qrs Cavalry Forces
Mil Div of the South West
Austin Texas July 28 1865.

Z. B. Houston of Co. Company Flournoy

Regiment Texas Infantry C. S. A., residing in

Travis County Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of Wesley Merritt

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

[redacted]

Brig Gen and Provost Marshal General

562

V. 318

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

B. B. Houston

a ..... Co. G

316 Reg't of Tex Inf



Received (A. & I. G. Office) Aug 24

Approved
J. E. Shepard
Lt Col cmd Regt

Hd Qrs. Tyler, Texas,
Aug. 23, 1862.

Lt. Col. Shepard
will discharge B. B.
Houston on the
within certificate

By order of
Brig. Gen. McCulloch
Jno. Henry Brown
A. A. G.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

I, J B Hunter, of Captain F W Mims's Company, (G) of the Filamoy Regiment of Confed. Vol Infty, was enlisted by Capt Mims, of the Filamoy Regiment of Vol Infty, at Austin on the 12 day of July 1862 to serve three years; was born in ____ in the State of Tennessee, is ____ years of age, five feet, 10 inches high, light complexion, eyes, blue hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, ____. During the last two months said soldier has been absent 20 days. (Here consult directions on Form ____ Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) from enlistment & was not aware of any mental or physical disability

Dated 22nd Nov.

Thad Jr W Moore
Captain Commanding Company.

I hereby certify, That I have carefully examined the said Pvt Hunter of Capt F W Mims Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1284, p. 248, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Incipient Insanity

Duly M Marks
Asst Surgeon. C.S.A.

Approved this 22nd day of Nov, 1862 at Tyler

J E Shepard
Lt Col Commanding the Post.

In cases of a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

The name of the place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Post-office ____ County ____ State ____

(DUPLICATES.)

Howes, John

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolid'd Texas Brig., about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4724041	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Write nothing above this line

Roll 1, sheet 6.
Pd. w. delivered by
Maj. Gen. Banks, U.S.A.
to Maj. Gen. Taylor, C.S.A.
April 20, 1864, at Blairs
Landing, La.

9. John Howes
Co. D. 16 Regt Tex. Inf.
Captured Pleasant Hill
April 9, 1864.

See report from Mr.
Whitcomb filed in case of
Josiah Blakely.
17 Texas Inf.
July 27, 1912.

O. 221-1)

(Confederate.)

A | 16 Tex

John Bowers
Co D. 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj. Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured Apl 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1 sheet 1

R W Leamon

Copyist.

Hudson. J. J.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Consolidated Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3066212 8	20	
2	2201	21	
3	2284	22	
4	2362	23	
5	2433	24	
6	2520	25	
7	8137	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also Engrs. Confed. Cds.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

[illegible] Colson

[illegible], Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 26. 1861 to Feb 28 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb , 1862.

Where Pilcham

By whom Silas Redwood

Period The War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible], Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Mustered into service:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

No. of miles to rendezvous 105

Remarks: [illegible] on furlough [illegible]

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the 9th companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 4th, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Captain.

(Confederate.)

[illegible]	16	Texas.

[illegible] Hudson

Pvt., Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb 8, 1862.
Where Bonham
By whom Maj Redwood
Period 3 years or War

Last paid:
By whom Lt Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 19th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were never above the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186[illegible].
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not full below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last muster: [illegible]

[illegible]
Captain.

(Confederate.)

H C | 16 | Texas.

[illegible] Tidwell

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where Pittsburg

By whom Maj. Redwood

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Powers

To what time [illegible] 20, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

[illegible] Capt.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

[illegible] Knuten

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible] Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Feb 8, 1862.
Where Brenham
By whom Maj Redmond
Period 1 Year

Last paid:
By whom Capt Simms
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Ex-Corps Jan 1 64 by order Brig Genl Harris Comdg Div.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 10, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and barely squads, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

H. 16 Texas.

J. J. Hudson.

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Present with leave from June 12 to July 9/62.

... officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... for companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Jno. A. Stewart.

H | (CONFEDERATE.)

16

J.J.Hudson Tex

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Nov 10, 186 .

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Roll No. .....

Hillsboro

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 16 | Tex

J. J. Hudson

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Enlisted

Deserted.

Hudson, William - J.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Bryan's Brigade, Granbury's Consolidated Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5266592	20	
2	6009	21	
3	6132	22	
4	6232	23	
5	6367	24	
6	7665	25	
7	8526	26	
8	8751	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

St | 16 | Texas.

Wm. J. Stinson

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

'Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 45.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they [illegible] below the minimum and hardly speaks, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confed[illegible]

[illegible] mark:

W. A. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

N | 16 | Texas.

Wm. J. Hudson.

Pvt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom A. T. P. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

*Company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Infantry.

Regiment for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 20, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederate States until mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book:

W. H. Bozeath
Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Wm. J. Hudson

Pvt , Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Age 25

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, [illegible] 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] General of Texas. — R. & P. 794274.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.

A 16 Texas.

[illegible], Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where Camp Davis Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or during war

Last paid:

By whom Lt J. Kemp

To what time June 30, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]mark:

G B West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 | 16 | Texas.

Wm. H. Bowden

Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remark:

G. B. Wood

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H. | 16 | Texas.

Wm. Hudson

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862.

Place Camp Terry

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. S. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

W. J. Hudson

Capt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Scouting

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Capt. [illegible]

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

W. J. Hudson

Capt., Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 16, 1862.

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks Died at Camp Nelson

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Huffman, Charles, C3

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolid'd Texas Brig't about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066304	20	
2	3154	21	
3	3253	22	
4	3487	23	
5	7192	24	
6	8185	25	
7	8577	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

FOOT MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A | 16 | Texas.

Chas B. Huffman

Pvt

....., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 17, 1862

Where Burnet

By whom Lt. B. W. Hall

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

A | 16 | Texas.

Thos. B. Huffman

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31st to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 17, 1862.
Where Burnet Co.
By whom W. Hall
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Carrington
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent
Remarks: Absent on 90 days sick furlough from July 30th.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were only 6 below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Sick mark:

T. Cap

Capt.

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

C. B. Kauffman

P.V., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. & Nov. /, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 20, 1862.

Where Jefferson, Texas.

By whom Capt.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Official Statement

To what time Oct. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: "Discharged Oct. 1" for disability.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

J. Kauffman

Copyist.

"Confederate."

4 | 16 | Texas.

C. B. Huffman

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated

, 186 .

Term of service War

Bounty, $ 50 00/100

Signer's name C. B Huffman

Date of enlistment Feb. 1863, 186 2

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Speight's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

T. Caul

Copyist.

(Confederate.) Texas.

H 16

Chs B. Huffman

Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above, , 1862.

for the month of Sept

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: , 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Camp Texas Co.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Comdg.

1864.

(Confederate.)

H. 16 Texas.

C. Huffman.

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the Terrell) Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 21, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby unable, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

7 | 16 | Texas.

C. B. Huffman

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with wagon master.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 26, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

Hughes. James

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663935	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16 Texas.

..... Jun. ... 1st. Lieut.

1861- , Co. I , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 1863.

Enlisted:
When ..... , 1863

Where .....

By whom .....

Period ..... war

Last paid:
By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and ... Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October ... and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario... from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they wer... all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleto... when mustered into the service of the Confederat...

... mark: .....

..... John Potter

Capt.

Kuhn W.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Present for Duty, Sept. & Oct. 1863, Nov. & Dec. 1863, Jan. & Feb. 1864, Regt.~~
~~absent April 30, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kuhn William

Hum. J

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and B, Granberry's Consol'd Texas Brig. about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066629	20
2	6670	21
3	7774	22
4	8407	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

J. H Lum

Pvt , Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 10 to Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10 , 186 .

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Ramer

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last mark:

W. McNeale

Copyist.

(Confederate)

H 16 Texas.

J. Hunn

Pvt , Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 3[illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10

Where Madison Co , 186 .

By whom W. Ramer

Period for the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Remarks: Dick Furlough

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] fill below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Remarks: [illegible]

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H. | 16 | Texas.

J. Hunt

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 10, 1862.

Place Madison Co.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...ed officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Jno. L. Stewart

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H. | 16 | Texas.

J. Hunn

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick.

...officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

Humphrey J. W

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Second Lieut. A Co. Humphrey's Comd. Texas Brig.~~
~~about April 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Humphreys. J. W

Humphreys. J. H.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Brig. Old Brown Brig. about April 9, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Humphreys. J. H.

Humphreys. J. M.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and H, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	2079	20
2		2123	21
3		2126	22
4		2277	23
5		2357	24
6		2466	25
7		7322	26
8		8121	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terrell near Hempstead Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

[illegible]ined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 26, 1861.

Where Hempstead

By whom [illegible] Sparks

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

[illegible] Infantry

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Last mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

[illegible], Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Mustered into service:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

No. of miles to rendezvous 105

Remarks: Absent on furlough to July 4

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark: [illegible]

[illegible] French

Capt'n.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organised on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

....., Co. ..., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186..

Enlisted:

When ....., 186..

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 1861.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads of absentees [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Remark:

[illegible] French

Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 16 Texas.

J. W. Humphries

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Furloughed from Mar. 25/62 to Apr. 4/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H. | 16 | Texas.

L. H. Humphreys

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

present sick from June 15

July 10 /62.

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 16 Tex

J. W. Humphries

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Dec 22, 1862.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Humphries. H. S.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Bond's Consolid'd Texas Brig.~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50	2042	20
		2727	21
2		2875	22
3		2890	23
4		2948	24
5		7990	25
6			26
7			27
8			28
9			29
10			30
11			31
12			32
13			33
14			34
15			35
16			36
17			37
18			38
19			

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A 16 Texas.

A. J. Humphries

Pvt , Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 29 , 1862.

Where Va Point

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

E. E. Jones

(Copyist.)

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

T. J. Humphries

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 27, 1862

Where Va Point.

By whom Capt Farrell

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

R. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 16 | Texas.

A. L. Tompkins

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb't & Dec, 1862

Dated Feb 8, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 12, 1862

Where Va Front

By whom Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organised on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were recruited all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom Capt Harrell

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom Capt Pearce

To what time Oct 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Bourgeois's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyright

(Confederate.)

17	16	Texas.

1st Lieut. Texas

Pvt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 24, 1862.

Where Va Point

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

G. E. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H. | 16 | Texas.

H. J. Humphries.

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 27, 1862.

Place Va. Point

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno L Stewart.

Capt'n.

Humphries J. W

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Present Com. Band F. Constituted Consolidated Texas Regt. absent April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Humphreys J. W

Hunley, Ransom. J.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Greenbaugh's Consol'd Texas Brig. about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665925	20	
2	6015	21	
3	6137	22	
4	6258	23	
5	6372	24	
6	6468	25	
7	7670	26	
8	8360	27	
9	8662	28	
10	8994	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	7
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rope Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

St	16	Texas.

Ransom J. Stanley.

Pvt. , Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County.

By whom Lieut. Allen

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 5th, 1862, but they were [illegible] being the smallest and barely equals, or slightly [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark: D

W. A. A. Bozarth

Capt.

Confederate.

Jr 16 | Texas.

Ransom J. Stanley

Pvt. | Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last muster: [illegible]

W. S. Bozarth

[illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

No. 16 Texas.

Ramson J. Hunley

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Lieut. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible] of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible]. — R. & P. 72457d.

[illegible]:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.

4 16 Texas.

Ransom J Hunley

Pvt, Co. I, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 - Oct 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp.

To what time July 31, 1862.

Remarks: On sick furlough

...ld officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... all below the minimum and merely squads, or nucleus ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

...ark: .....

H D Weir

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 16 Texas.

Ransom J. Kinsley

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: On unlimited furlough.

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were before the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton which were mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

G. D. West

Organizer.

Confederate

D | 16 | Texas.

Reuben F. Hunley

Pvt , Co. D , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Holmes

To what time Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On Sick furlough 50 days from Aug 2nd 1863 Cert disability Med Ex Board

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detachments, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

G B Nunn

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H. | 16 | Texas.

W. B. Hanley.

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[ber] [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[us] [illegible] from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they w[ere] [illegible] before the minimum and thereby expired, or otherw[ise] [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confeder[ate] [illegible].

Jno. L. Stewart

(Confederate.)

H. 16 Texas.

R. J. Hunley

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June 16
to July 1/62.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 5th, 1861, to April 5th 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

John L. Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

H

16 Texas.

R. J. Humley

Art. Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at LaGrange Dec

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

R. J. Hunley

Col, Co. , Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick in Texas since June/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, but the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Organizer.

Hunley, H. J.

Co. I Flownnoys, Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6198 page

Washington, Arks.
Mch. 1, 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the
6413

Hunley P B

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Roster Gen. Paul E. Cranberry's Cornell's Texas Brig.~~
~~Shown April 9, 1865~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hunley Panes

Hunt. Zimri

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664397	20	
2	4436	21	
3	4525	22	
4	4606	23	
5	4687	24	
6	4761	25	
7	7104	26	
8	7418	27	
9	7977	28	
10	8449	29	
11	8706	30	
12	9062	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

H. 16 Texas.

J. Hunt

Lieut, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Groce

Mch 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks:

Signs certif as mustering officer

[illegible] allowed for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or companies [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Clerk: .....

L. Cowan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H. 16 | Texas.

J. Hunt

Capt Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186..

Where Bellville

By whom .....

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks: Detailed on military Commission at Houston Elected 29 March 1862 from the ranks

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the nine companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but only nine [illegible] below the minimum and hardly squads, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Last muster: .....

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

H. | 16 | Texas.

B Hunt

Capt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: .....

Signs roll as com'dg Co.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th (C.S.A.) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: .....

L Barton

(Confederate.)

A. | 16 | Texas.

J Hunt

Capt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

Present or absent Present, 186 .

Remarks: .....

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Regiments Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861 (Companies A to K) were organized on various dates between September 9, 1861, and April 24, 1862, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederate States until July 31, 1862.

J. Carter

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

J. Hunt

Capt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where, 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed on general court martial on the 5 of Aug. 63 by order of Gen. Taylor.

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861; companies (A to K) were organized on various dates [illegible] 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were never [illegible] minimum and merely nominally existed when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible]

Confederate.

H 16 Texas.

J. Hunt

Capt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized at various [illegible] November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

H. | 16 | Texas.

Z. Hunt.

Capt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Camp Hebert.

Remarks: Elected Mar. 12/62

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] The ten companies (A to K) were organized on var[illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[illegible] below the minimum and heavily manned, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

Ino. H. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

Zimri Hunt

Capt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Last enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, to rank as of that date, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederate States until [illegible]

John L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

J. Hunt.

Capt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regt. } Absent.
Station } Va. Point.

Remarks: detailed on Military Commission in Houston.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

... officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, ... companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were ... men mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

J. M. Hunt Lieutenant.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

Z. Hunt

Capt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

Z. Hunt

Capt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for

[illegible] known for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between September 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

J. Hunt

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Hempstead Dept

Remarks: AAA Gen maj Gen Forneys staff Feb 9 Feb 7/65 Did not get

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

H

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Texas.

G. Hunt

Capt. Co F. 16 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Mar. 29, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks:

, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. Hunt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Z. Hunt

Capt.

Appears on a

Return

of Forney's First Texas Infantry Division, commanded by Maj. Gen. John H. Forney,

for April, 1865.

Station Hempstead, Tex.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps A. A. A. Genl.

Post or Station In the field.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Capt. Co. F. 16 Texas Infantry

M. Goode

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas.

To whom reported Mem Court Buckners Corps.

Date of appointment March 23, 1865

Date of confirmation ....., 186 .

To take rank March 23, 1865.

Date of acceptance ....., 186 .

Delivered J M Dept

Subsequent disposition .....

Secretary of War J C Breckenridge

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 364

.....

Chief.

Hunt. Zimarie

Zarua

Record for military Court
Buckners Corps. T.M.D.

See personal papers of

Maurice Grunt

, Co. , Reg't La

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.

Hunt, Jimmie

Capt. Co. A, Hemingway's Regt. Cav.

Record for Md. Court

See personal papers of

W. H. Patterson

, Co. , Reg't Ark.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.

Hunt Jesse

Co F. 16 Tex Lt

RENDED BY Lieut J. A Richardson

OR PROMOTION TO Colonel 9th Mil Court

See personal papers of

Bennett H. Dana

, Co. ....., 8 Reg't Tex Cav

CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
must not be taken from the files.

RECORD DIVISION
REGISTRY
WAR DEPARTMENT

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, March 23rd 1865.

You are hereby informed that the President has appointed you

Member of Military Court

with rank & pay of Colonel of Cavalry

in the Provisional Army in the service of the Confederate States, to rank as such from the twenty third day of March, one thousand eight hundred and sixty five. Should the Senate, at their next session, advise and consent thereto, you will be commissioned accordingly.

Immediately on receipt hereof, please to communicate to this Department, through the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, your acceptance or non-acceptance of said appointment: and with your letter of acceptance, return to the Adjutant and Inspector General the OATH, herewith enclosed, properly filled up, SUBSCRIBED and ATTESTED, reporting [illegible] your AGE, RESIDENCE, when appointed, and the STATE in which you were BORN.

Should you accept, you will report for duty to Genl E. K. Smith, for duty with Court. Buckner's Corps T. M. Dept.

John C. Breckinridge
Secretary of War.

Col Zimerie Hunt
Military Court
T. D. A. C. S.

No 41

Sept Adjt Genl Dec 2d 1862

Capt E. Hunt Co F

Camp near Corinth Miss

May 16th 1862

Enclosed -

Copies Hunt's Report
50 Jan Sheets
Blanks

Requisition for Clothing &c.

Fifty Men, Capt J Hunt Company
Col Flournoy's Regt. Texas Vol Infantry Stationed
Camp Lubbock" near Hempstead, Texas,

No 40

Head Qrs 1st K 2nd D. 1862

Capt J. Hunt C.S.

Clothing & U.S. Equipage

June 3rd 1862.

endorsed

Equipage for
Capt. J. Hunt's Company F Col Flournoy's
Regt. Texas Vol. Inf. stationed at
Point Lavaca. Virginia

	Muskets	Cartridges	Flints
	30	30	30

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered so by the following circumstances viz: cartridges not having been issued from

J. Hunt
Capt. Commanding Co. F

Capt. L. I. Carrington A. Q. M. C. S. T. will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

S. E. Shepard
Lt Col. Commanding
Flournoy's Regt. Texas Vol.

Received at Virginia Point Texas June 3rd 1861
of Capt. L. I. Carrington A. Q. M. C. S. T. thirty muskets
infull of the above requisition.
(Signed in duplicate)

J. Hunt
Capt. Commanding Co. F

Voucher No 22

Paid 13th Nov 1862.

E. Hunt Captain
Company F.

From 1st October 1862
To 31st " 1862

Pay $130.00

The Confederate States of America

To J. Hunt Captain Co. E. Florence's Regt S.C.V. Dr.

What account	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		Remarks.
	From	To	months	days	Dollars	cents	Dollars	cts	
myself	1st October	31st Oct 1862	1	—	130	00	130	00	
							$130	00	

I hereby certify That the foregoing account is accurate and just; That I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; That I have not received pay or receipt money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time charged; That I am a commissioned officer, and am not in the employ of the Confederate States in any account whatever, and That the last payment I received was from Capt T. Kennedy A.D.C. M.C.S.C.A. on the 31st day of September 1862, at Florence C.H. That I have received of Capt A. T. Florence A.Q.M. C.S.A. this 18th day of November the sum of One Hundred and Thirty Dollars ($130 cts) being the amount in full of the account.

(Signed duplicate) J. Hunt Captain Co E 5th Regt
Florence's Regt S.C.V.

No 46

No 39 Robt K 2d Lt 1862

Capt B Hunt C.F

Camp Big Garnison E

May 15th 1862

Requisition for Camp and Garrison Equipage
for Sixty-three Men, Capt. J. Hunt's Company F
Gen. Bloomey's Regt. Texas Vol. Infantry, Stationed
at "Camp Moore" near Hempstead, Texas.

	No. of Men	Shovels	Axes	Pickaxes	Hatchets	Camp Kettles	Mess Pans	Axe Handles	Hatchet & Handles	
	63	8	8	8	8	8	20	8	8	

I Certify that the above requisition is correct and
that the articles specified are absolutely requisite
for the public service, rendered so by the following
circumstances Viz: Not having been heretofore drawn

J. Hunt
Capt Commanding Co F.

Capt L. D Carington a Quartermaster U.S. Army will
issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Geny Bloomey
Col. Commanding

Rec'd at Camp Hebert Texas May 15th 1862 of
Capt L D Carington A Quartermaster U S army Eight Camp
Kettles on the above requisition. J. Hunt Capt
Commanding Co

Quarterly returns of Clothing, Camp and Garrison Equipage received and issued by Captain J. Hunt Co F 16th Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry (Lubbock Terry) for the period commencing 1st July 1863 and ending Sept 30th 1863

When Issued	Services	No of Rolls	Clothing							Equipage											Remarks
			Hats	Albert	Jackets	Pants	Blankets	Socks	Shirts	Drawers	Sabres	Axes	Axe Handles	Hatchets	Muzk Rods	Gun Slings	Box Ords	Canteens	Snaffle Bits	Bitts Curb Bits	Saddles	
Total to be accounted for		13	45	0	8	0	0	40	27	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Total issued		13	45	0	8	0	0	40	27	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Total to be accounted for		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	

I certify on honor that the above return is Correct for the Quarter ending 30th Sept 18

J. Hunt Capt.
Lubbock Company

No 42

No 28 Abst "K" 2nd 2d 1862

Capt B Hunt Co "F"

Camp of Instruction

May 15th 1862

entered

Requisition for Camp and Garrison Equipage
for Thirty men, Capt J Hunts Company F
& Flannery's Regt. Texas Vol. Infantry Stationed
at Camp Grace near Hempstead, Texas.

	No of Men	Shades	Axes	Pick Axes	Hatchets	Camp Kettles	Mess Pans	Axe Handles	Pick Axe Handles	
	30					4				

I Certify that the above requisition is correct and that the article specified are absolutely requisite for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances viz: Not having been heretofore drawn.

J. Hunt
Capt Commanding Co

Lieut. a Quartermaster U.S. Army will issue the article specified in the above requisition

Comp Flannery's
Col Commanding Regt

Issued at Camp Hebert Texas May 15th 1862 by
Lieut Carrington Asst Quartermaster U.S. army Four Camp
Kettles in full of the above requisition J. Hunt Capt
Commanding Co

No 40
No 44 Abst K 2nd Cav 1862
Capt Hunt Co "F"
Special Requisition
June 12th 1862

16 Inf

Requisition for Clothing, Camp and Garrison Equipage for one man of Capt. J. Hunt's Company F 2d Regt Texas Mounted Volunteers stationed at Virginia Point Texas.

	Amt	Jacket	pair Trowsers	
	One	1	1	

I certify that the above requisition is correct: and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered as by the following circumstances viz: the comfort of the man for whom they are drawn

J. Hunt
Capt. Commanding Co. F.

Capt. R. L. Carrington, A. D. C. M. C. U. S. will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

[illegible]
A. C. M. Commanding [illegible]

Rec'd at Virginia Point Texas, June 16th 1862 of Capt. R. L. Carrington C. A. D. C. M. C. U. S. one Jacket and one pair Trowsers in full of the above requisition.

J. Hunt
Capt. Commanding Co. F.

No 27

No 4 Abstract No 2 Copies

List of Slaves received from
Capt. J. Hunt Esq. R
Virginia. Part of Cargo

Return of Clothing Camp and Garrison Equipage returned to Capt. L. D. Carrington A. A. C. G. by Capt. T. Hunt Company "F", 5th Regt. Va. Vols. 1862, as follows to wit:

No. or Quantity	Articles	Condition	Cost.	Amount.	
14	Knapsacks	Gun Slings	New		

I certify that I have this day returned to Capt. L. D. Carrington A. A. C. G. the articles specified in the foregoing return.

(Signed in duplicates)

T. Hunt
Capt. Comdg. Co. "F"
5th Regt. Va. Vols.

Buckner's comd.
Forney's (J.H.) Comd.

[illegible], Memphis
Col. Mil. Court ,Capt.? A.A.A.G.

Buckner's Commd

Mch. 23,1865. Apptd. from Texas as Col. of Cav., on Mil. Court Buckner's Corps. Report,A.O.)

Remo.- Was formerly Capt. Co. F, 16th Tex. Inf., & was detailed on Mil. Commsn. at Houston.(Report,A.O.)

Forney's (J.H.) Comd.

[illegible] 1865. Return reports him as Captn. A.A.A.G., 1st Tex. Inf., Div.? Gen.J.H. Forney comdg.

Paroled------1865 at----

Prepared by---A---Examined by---[illegible]

----------as-------

No 14 Abstract dated 2nd May 1862

Requisition for Blankets for

Capt Z Hunts Co

Shannon Regt Vor Vol Inf.

2nd May 1862.

Issued 8th May "

1625

for Capt J Hewitt's Co F Infantry for the month

Number of Privates	Number of Sergeants	Number of Corporals	Total Number	Monthly allowance to each	Total allowance	Remarks
				Pounds	Pounds	
45	2	2	45	12	540	
45	2	2	45	2	540	

I certify on honor that the above return is just and that the Steam for any part of the

J. Hewitt
Capt Commanding Co

Received at Hempstead on the 8th day of 1832 of Capt J. H. Hewitt U.S. Army five hundred and dollars of Steam in full of the above mention

J. Hewitt Capt
Commanding Co

VOUCHER, No. 6

Paid the 31 day of August 184

Z Howes

Capt. Co. F. U. S.

From the 1 day of July 184

To the 31st day of August 184

Pay, ... $ 260 00

Forage, ...

Amount, $ 260 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To J. Hunt, Captain C.S.A.
Flournoy's Regt. T.V.I. Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,	June 30	Aug 30	2		130	00	260	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$260	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ..... and to the ..... day of .....

....., 18 .

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of .....

this thirtieth day of August, 1862 the sum of Two hundred and sixty ..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ... $

Forage, ...

Amount, ... $

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. Hunt Capt C.S.A.
Flournoy's Regt T.V.I.

No. 40.

No. 4 Abstract ..... Qr. 186

Voucher No 4

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Requisition for Camp and Garrison Equipage for Capt's Kemble & Co of 60th Rifle Regt 2nd Battn

Issued 1st April 1862

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Station

Camp

Grice

For

Camp & Garrison Equipage
For 20 Men of F Company Capt [illegible]
Eleventh Regt ~~Reg~~ Vols. Infty.

1	Spades
4	Axes
~~4~~	~~Pick Axes~~
4	Hatchets
~~4~~	~~Camp Kettles~~
10	Mess Pans
4	Blank Books

3 Covers & Lids
1 Iron Pot

I Certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: They have not here-to-fore been drawn and are needed

J. Hunt
Capt Commanding Co

Capt T. S. Hunter, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Geo. Gillmore
Commanding Post

RECEIVED at Hempstead, the 1st April of Capt T. S. Hunter 1862 of

Capt T. S. Hunter Asst., Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army 4 Spades 4 Axes, 4 ~~Pick Axes~~ 4 Hatchets 4 ~~Camp Kettles~~ 10 Mess Pans, 4 Blank Books One Iron Pot. 3 Covers & Lids

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. Hunt
Capt Commanding Co

N.2 Abstract No. 2 Qr 1862.
Requisition for Straw for
Capt Hunt Co of
Glenmore Regt Ver Vol Inf
For April 1862.
Issued 2d April 1862.

16th Inf

Requisition for Straw for Capt J. Hunts Company K. Col H. Townes Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry for the month of April 1862.

Strength Present	Non Commissioned Officers and Privates	Servants	Total drawn for	Monthly Allowance	Total Allowance	
	30		30	12lbs	360	
			0	12lbs	360	

I Certify on Honor that the above return is correct and just and that Straw has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

J. Hunt
Capt Commanding Co

Received at Hempstead April 2d 1862
Capt S. N. Minter A.Q. Mr C.S. Army
Pounds of Straw in full of the above
requisition

J. Hunt
Commanding Co

Name

Sergt 3rd Mass. H. 2nd R. 1862

Capt 3 Mass. Cav. U.S.

Washington D.C.

April 14th 1862

Requisition for Clothing for seven Privates Capt J Hunt Company F. Col Flournoy's Regt. Texas Volunteer Infantry Stationed at "Camp Hebert" Near Brownsville.

	No of Pairs	Pr. Shoes	7 Pair shoes at $4.00
	7	7	

I certify that the above requisition is correct: and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service by the following circumstances Viz: That the men have no Shoes suitable for the service

Co F

J. Hunt Capt. Comd'ing Company

L & J Cunningham

I, Lt & Quartermaster C S Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition -

Joseph Thomas
Col Commanding Post

L & J Cunningham

Rec'd at Camp Hebert April 14th 1862 of Capt. J Hunt Lt & Quartermaster C S Army Seven pairs shoes in full for the above requisition.

J. Hunt Capt.
Commanding Co. F

No 1

Recepisse de la Mairie
de la Ville de Genève
pour le Musée Rath

Genève le 1861

E

Special Requisition

For

69. Sixty nine Knapsacks

I certify That the above Requisition is Correct, that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances

J. Hunt
Capt Comdg Co "F"
Hennessy's Regt T.V. Cavalry

Lieut L.D. Cramglia Asst Q.M. & C Subsy Hennessy's Regt T.V. Cavalry will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

[illegible]
A.A.G. Commanding

Received at Virginia Point Texas June 9th 1862 of Lieut L.D. Cramglia Asst Q.M. & C.S. Army Hennessy's Regt T.V. Cavalry Sixty nine Knapsacks in full of the above Requisition

J. Hunt
Capt Comdg Co "F"
Hennessy's Regt T.V. Cavalry

№ 11 Abstract D. 2d Qr 1862.

Requisition for Stationary

For Capt B. Hunt.

Issued to 30th June 1862

Requisition for Stationary for Captain J. Hunts Commanding Company F. Louisiana Regiment Stationed at Camp Hebert near Hempstead Texas for the quarter Commencing on the 1st day of April A.D. 1862 and ending on the 30th day of June A.D. 1862

5	Quires Letter Paper
5	Quires Foolscap
20	Steel pens
2	Pen holders
1/2	ounce Wafers
1	Bottle Black Ink
##	Envelopes
1	Post Office Seal

I Certify that the above requisition is Correct and that I have not drawn Stationary for any part of the time Specified

J. Hunt
Commanding Co

Received at Hempstead on the 7th day of April A.D. 1862 of Captain J. H. Hunter A.A.Q.M. C.S. Twenty five Quires writing paper Fifty Envelopes Twenty steel pens Two pen holders one half ounce ~~Wafers~~ one Bottle Black Ink and one Post Office Seal

J. Hunt
Commanding Co

No. 40.

No. 41 Abstract No. 2nd Qr. 186

Capt Hunt & Co. F.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For 52 Hammocks
32 ft Locks.

Issued May 28. 1862
[illegible]

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

	For
52	Fifty two Haversacks
52	Fifty two pairs of socks. at 37½ ¢ per pair.

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Reg. must be supplied with necessary for their comfort and health.

L. Livingston
Brevet Major, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition,

J. Hunt Capt Comdg Co F
Flournoy Regt V.V.

Camp Virginia Points
Near Petersburg, Va. the 21st day of May 1862

L. L. Shepard
Lt Col Commanding
Flournoy Regt V. V.

L. Livingston
Brevet Major, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

Received fifty two Haversacks and fifty two pairs of socks

(Initials, if any, of receiving officer.)

J. Hunt Capt Comdg Co F
Flournoy Regt V.V.

VOUCHER, No. 71

Paid the 30th day of Sept 1862

Capt Co "F"

J. Hurd C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept 1862

To the 30th day of Sept 1862

Pay, $ 130.00

Forage,

Amount, $ 130.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To J. Hunt, Captain C.S.E. Flournoy's Regt. I.V.I. D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay— For myself,	31st August	30th Sept.	1	—	130	00	130	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$130	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. T. Kemp A.Q.M. C.S.A. and to the 31st day of August, 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt T. Kemp A.Q.M. C.S.A. this 31st day of September, 1862 the sum of One hundred and Thirty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, $130 00

Forage,

Amount, $130 00

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. Hunt Captain C.S.E.

Flournoy's Regt. I.V.I.

Z. Hunt

—No. 29.—

No. 22 Abstract F. — Qr. 186

Company

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For the Month of June, 186-

Issued 1st June 186 2

No. 29.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Company "F" Regiment of "F" Virginia Cavalry

Commanded by Capt Jas F Hunt for — the month of June 1862

STATION	CAPTAIN	SUBALTERNS	NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MUSICIANS AND PRIVATES	LAUNDRESSES AND SERVANTS	TOTAL	MONTHLY ALLOWANCE IN CORDS	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. WOOD. CORDS	WOOD. FEET	WOOD. INCHES	COAL. BUSHELS	COAL. POUNDS	REMARKS
Virginia Point	1	3	80	84		1 1/2 Cord	126					
						Sub. 1/2	63					
						Account	189					
TOTAL ALLOWANCE							189					

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and true, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

J. Hunt
Capt Commanding Company. "F"

RECEIVED at Virginia Point, the 11th day of June 1862, of Capt J. Hunt
Harrington Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army Eight cords (seven cords) feet —— inches of wood, and
of coal, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. Hunt
Capt Commanding Company. "F"

Z. HUNT

—No. 29.—

No. 6 Abstract F. 2nd Qr. 1862

Company D

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For Two days May, 1862.

Issued May 24th 1862

[No. 29.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Company "F" Regiment of Infantry 5th

Commanded by Col Geo Morrison for Five days of the month of May 1862.

Commencing May 27th 1862 and ending May 31st 1862

STATION	TOTAL ALLOWANCE.										REMARKS.
	CAPTAIN.	SUBALTERNS.	NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MUSICIANS AND PRIVATES.	LAUNDRESSES AND SERVANTS.	TOTAL.	MONTHLY ALLOWANCE TO EACH IN CORPS.	WOOD. CORDS.	WOOD. FEET.	COAL. INCHES.	COAL. BUSHELS.	COAL. POUNDS.	
Virginia Point	1	3	80		84							
TOTAL ALLOWANCE							2	124				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

J Hunt
Commanding Company. "F"

RECEIVED at Virginia Point, the 27nd of May 1862. of Co "F" 5th L.D.

Covington Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, Vbo cords [illegible] feet — inches of wood, and of coal, in full of the above requisition.

J Hunt
Commanding Company. "F"

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)



ACCEPTANCE AND OATH.

Having been appointed a _____ in the _____ of the P. A. C. S. A. I do hereby accept the same, and certify that I am appointed from the _____ of _____ in the State of _____, appointed from the _____ of _____ and I do solemnly swear or affirm, that while I remain in the said _____ I will bear true faith and allegiance to the Confederate States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 186_ at _____

_____

☞ Sign this in full name, and return to A. & I. G. O. as soon as the necessary [illegible] executes the Commission.

Voucher No. 61

Paid the 22 day of Dec 186 2

To Lieut Capt

[illegible] C. S.

For [illegible] day of Nov 186 2

[illegible] day of Nov 186 2

[illegible] $130.00

For [illegible]

Amount $130.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

1st Lieut Lt. Col. 1st Louisiana Cav.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months	Days	Pay per Month Dollars	Cents	AMOUNT. Dollars	Cents	REMARKS.
PAY—									
For [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	—	150	00	150	00	
For [illegible]									
For [illegible] for [illegible]									

I Hereby Certify, that the foregoing account is correct, and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were [illegible] that I have not received, and forego, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were furnished for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my last appointment I actually and loyally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for [illegible] that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] the sum of [illegible] being the amount in full of said account.

Sum [illegible]

Voucher [illegible]

Amount [illegible]

Hurlock. H. &

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hurlock. H. &

Hurn J.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Recruited [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt.~~
~~about [illegible] 1861.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hurn, J.

Hurndon, William H

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Greenleaf's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662124	20	
2	2197	21	
3	2280	22	
4	2358	23	
5	2430	24	
6	2498	25	
7	9149	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

Wm [illegible] Linden

Pvt., Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 26 1861 to Feb 28 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 5, 1862.
Where Belton
By whom Capt Saunders
Period The War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] between November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[illegible] fell below the minimum and merely squads, or skele[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

[illegible] mark:

G W Tunnell

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Pvt. Hamilton

, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When Jan 20, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt Sparks

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

No. of miles to rendezvous 105

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

G W Finch

Captain.

Confederate.

16 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period War

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Private

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized at various [illegible], November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Roll mark:

[illegible]
Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 16 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When January 22

Where Harrisonburg, 1862.

By whom C.S. States

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough from Jany 22, 1863

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 20, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

[illegible] Clerk.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

..... Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 1864.

Enlisted:

When .....

Where ....., 1862.

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

Present or absent ....., 1863.

Remarks: .....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregory's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various days from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were rarely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark: .....

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

Pvt. H. Hyndon, Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gardner's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 16 | Tex

Wm. Hurndon

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Dec 22, 1862.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Hurtig. R.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Ewell's, Gen. Lowry's, Cornell's Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664085	20	
2	4164	21	
3	4242	22	
4	4338	23	
5	7546	24	
6	7878	25	
7	8245	26	
8	8611	27	
9	8907	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

W. [illegible]

R. Hu[illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9

Where Brenham

By whom G.T. Marold

Period During the war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 8, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J.W. Love Capt.

(968)

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

R. Hartley

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 1, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom G. T. Marold
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Carrington
To what time June 30, 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1862, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were very small, all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

H (Confederate.)

16 Texas.

R. Hurlig

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 9, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Carrington

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Turner's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and mostly squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark: [illegible]

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

R. Hurling

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 9, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom G. T. Marold
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent
Remarks: Absent sick in
Tex since May 15th 62.
considered a deserter
No surgeon's certificate

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and
Regiment) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario
dates from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were
mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. W. Lowe
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H. 16 Texas.

Hurtig

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 19, 1862.

Place Brenham

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not known by numbers and letters and formally mustered, or completed, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H. 16 Texas.

Hertig.

Sgt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for

Lack

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, but the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

x Hurting

Pvt., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 16.

x Roll torn

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 5th 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

H. R. Hurteg

Pvt. Co. E, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place . 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent: enlisted men accounted for

Sick since August

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

Pvt. L. Hurtig

....., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

Place..... 186.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick since Aug 1/62

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Hutchins, James H.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Becomes Cos. D and E, Greenleaf's Consolid'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066496 7	20	
2	5040	21	
3	5141	22	
4	5239	23	
5	5334	24	
6	5431	25	
7	5516	26	
8	8302	27	
9	9242	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

H | 16 | Texas.

Jas T. Hutchins

Pvt | Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment

Troops for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Remark:

J. W. Hutchins

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

J. S. Hutchins

Col, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 186 2

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleted [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] copy made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible] of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] — R. & P. 72574.

Remark:

J. H. Walker

Comd.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

James W. Hutchins

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 1/ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15 —, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period Thr

No. of miles to rendezvous 127

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates, from November 21, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Jas V. Hutchins

Cpl, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not mustered, 186[illegible].

Enrolled:

When Mar 15, 186 2.

Where Austin Tex

By whom F. W. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom Lt. T. Kemp

To what time July 31, 186 2.

Remarks:

Roll attached shows Transfer of Co to date Oct 31 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

James D. Hutchins

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Mar 15 1862
Where Austin Tex
By whom A. T. Flowers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom A. T. Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate | Texas.

16

H

Jas F. Hutchins

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When Mch 15, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized in various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but almost nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.

26

16 Texas.

Col. J. V. Hutchins

Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Enlisted:

When Mar 15, 186 2

Where Cuero

By whom F. M. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave till Mch 4th 1864

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Last mark:

J. W. Williamson

Capt Co.

(Confederate.)

H. | 16 | Texas.

J. V. Hutchins

Rct., Co. G., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 9th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 7th, 1861, to April 5th, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and scarcely squads, or nuclei for companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

J. V. Hutchins

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at hosp't Austin Texas since May 25 1865 on Surg Cert'f

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the [illegible]th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Hutchinson, Robt.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Cornyn's Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of medical cards herein*_____

*Number of personal papers herein*_____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 1 14 167

Robt Nicholson

Pvt Co E 14 Regt Ark

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Pneumonia

Admitted Oct 24, 1864.

Returned to duty Oct 31, 1864.

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Transferred ----------, 186 .

Died ----------

Remarks: ----------

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 2.
No. 76.

No. Gaines

(25) 1000

Hyatt L H.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D, 16th Cav. Battalion, Terry's Command, Hood's Brigade, Army of Tennessee~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Hyatt S. H.

Hyatt. S. Pt

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Crawford's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066 2202	20	
2	2285	21	
3	2363	22	
4	2408	23	
5	2475	24	
6	7444	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

[illegible], Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Mustered into service:

When April 27, 1862.

Where Victoria

By whom Dr Kile

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

G B French

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C	16	Texas.

I. I. Pyatt

Pvt, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Apl 29, 1862.
Where Bellon
By whom Lt Kile
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Lt T. Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

[redacted]

[redacted]

T. T. Kemp

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Clerk mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Flowers

Captain.

Confederate.

H 16 Texas.

Sergt

3rd Corp, Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb 27, 1862
Where Belton
By whom Lt Kile
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Promoted Corp July 1st 1863, vice Payne Jamison dgd. Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates, from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G W Perrin
Capt

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

C. W. Grant

5 Sgt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When April 24, 1862.

Where Belton

By whom Lt Kile

Period 1 Yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Apt 5 Sergt Feb 1, 64
Reduced as Corpl Feb 1/64.

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were generally below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remarks:

G. W. Grant
Captain.

(Confederate.)

H. 16 Texas.

L. W. Hyatt.

Pvt., Co. A., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 27, 1862.

Place Belton.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(Sd) Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | 16 | Tex

S. W. Kratt

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Dec 22, 1862.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Isbel, Thomas

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665621	20	
2	5889	21	
3	8086	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

[illegible], Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 21 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862

Where Richmond

By whom Capt Quin

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Pearson Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 16 | Texas.

Private Thomas Fisher

Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June + July, 1862

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862

Where Richmond

By whom Capt Cunningham

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Carrington

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died July 23 '62 [illegible] died June 30 '62

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

mark:

J. Stinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L. 16 Texas.

J. Isbell.

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Cook

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Jno L Stewart.

Copyist.

Jameson Jame

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Gen. Bond's, Granbury's, Cumming's Texas Brig.~~
~~about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

~~Filed with~~

Jameson John

Jameyson John

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consolid'd Texas Brig'd, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	3921	20
		6021	21
3		6143	22
4		6263	23
5		6379	24
6		6476	25
7		6561	26
8		7676	27
9		7922	28
10		8362	29
11		8527	30
12		9282	31
13	47246457		32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

John Jameyson

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 45.

Remarks:

[illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] the exchange and twenty squads, or platoons, [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. A. Bizzarch

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

John Jamieson

Pvt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3

Where Travis Co., 1862.

By whom R. T. P. Allen.

Period 3 yrs or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, but the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

W. A. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate

Texas.

16

= #

John Jurrington

Cpl, Co. I, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age 33

Appears on **Company Muster Roll***

of the organization named above,

for Aug 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the A. & I. G. Office, War Department, in 1864) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — A. & I. G. 75876.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(942)

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible] January [illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 1862.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Mark: [illegible]

G. L. Wash

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 16 | Texas.

John Jamyson

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

G. G. West

Capt. [illegible]

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

John C. [illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Not known

To what time Not known, 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: on Sick furlough 30 days (from date not known) from Hospital in Houston Tex.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregory's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

46 Vol

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

John Jameson

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Sept 3, 1862.
Where Cp. Davis
By whom Col Allen
Period 3 Yrs unless sooner discharged

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. G. Green

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

J. | 16 | Texas.

Jas. Jameyson
Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862.

Place Camp Terry

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the Northwest Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart
Capt'n.

(Confederate.)

1 | 16 | Texas.

Jas. Jamieson

Pvt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for:

Leave from May 21

to May 31/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart.

Sergt.

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

J Jameyson

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

sick on detached service.

Muster officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. A. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

John Jameyson

Pvt, Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Scouting

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were merely squads, or skeletons of all below the minimum and never were filled to the minimum, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

John Jamerson

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Present without leave from Feb 27/65

Paroled Nick Pickleugh

The officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 24th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were never all below the maximum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(Confederate.)

J. | 16 | Sc x

John Jimerson
Co I 46 Regt. Sc x Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj. Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured April, 186 4.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

sheet 6 R W Pearson

Copy

Jarrell Thomas R

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. B and H, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	2573	20
2		2643	21
3		2729	22
4		2877	23
5		2801	24
6		2949	25
7		8134	26
8	14433	9771	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

Thos Jarrell

Pvt, Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 25 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 31, 1861.
Where Brenham
By whom Capt Jarrell
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 26, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

... mark:

E. E. Jones

Captain

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Thos R Jarrell

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: Absent with leave June 25 to July 10

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Copyist: G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

Thos T. Jarrell

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 31, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lieut Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: [illegible]

T. E. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

T. (F.) Farrell

Cpl., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted: Enlisted Feby 8 1863.

When Dec 31, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Farrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] till below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

H. E. Jones.

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible] Farrell

Pvt, Co B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 31, 1861.

Where Brenham.

By whom Capt. Farrell

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gourney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or nucleus [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

G. E. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

T R Jarrell

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 31, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between September 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never fully enlisted and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

H E Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

F, 16 Texas.

T. R. Harrell.

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave from June 25 to July 10/62.

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. H. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

F 2 16 Texas

J. R. Carrell
Pvt. Co. B 16 Texas Inf

Residence Burleson Co. Tex

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated Not dated

Date of parole Not dated

No. of parole 792

Remarks:

B. J. G. Turner

Copyist.

Jarrell. William. F.

Co. B., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Become Cos. D and H, Granbury's Consolid. Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662521	20	
2	2637	21	
3	2662	22	
4	2689	23	
5	2767	24	
6	2837	25	
7	2915	26	
8	7053	27	
9	7101	28	
10	7407	29	
11	7944	30	
12	8494	31	
13	8721	32	
14	9052	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

Wm C. Jarrell

Pvt. | Capt. William F. Jarrell's Company,
| Flournoy's Regt Texas Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Brenham Tex

Dec 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt. Col. Shepard

Period War

Remarks:

*This company subsequenly became Company B, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were generally all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G E Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 | 16 | Texas.

T. Carroll

Capt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 25 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Jamison

By whom Col Shepard

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent* Not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows Capt absent with leave.

Signs Roll as Commanding the Company.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* Mark:

T. E. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J 16 Texas.

W F Jarrell

Capt , Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25 , 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Col Shepard

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

G E Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

L. F. Terrell

Capt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 28, 1861.

Where Trenham

By whom Lt Col Shepard

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present Stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows Captain Present for duty also Signs Roll as Commanding the Company

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were at all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

E. E. Jones

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

W. F. Jarrel

Capt , Co B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 25 , 1861.

Where Bronham

By whom Lt. Col. Shepard

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible]mark:

G. E. Jones.

Copyist.

Confederate

9 | 16 | Texas.

W. T. Farrell

Capt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

Enlisted: Feby 8 1862

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Col Shepard

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flournoy

To what time Sept, 186.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Mark:

W. E. Jones.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

1	16	Texas.

W. J. Jarrell

Capt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Dec 25, 1861.
Where Brenham
By whom Lt. Col Shepard
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] before the fall[illegible] and merely squads, or detachments, [illegible] whom mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remark:

G E Jones
Captain.

(Confederate.)

J. 16 Texas.

W. F. Jarrell

Capt., Co. 15, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent.

Station

Remarks: On recruiting service from Feb. 24 to 28.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

...ficers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

J. | 16 | Texas.

W. F. Jarrell.

Capt., Co. 13, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Camp Hebert. Present.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gray's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861; the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. E. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J 16 Texas.

W. H. Jarrell

Capt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. 16 | Texas.

W. F. Jarrell.

Capt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

W. F. Jarrell

Capt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(864) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

W. D. Jarrell

Capt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Five days leave of absence from Nov 28/62

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

W. F. Jarrell

Capt. , Co. B , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr , 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Aquia Station Depot

Remarks: Present. Sick. Rejoined from leave of absence Apr 7 & 8/65

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were (all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies) when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 16 **Texas.**

W. F. Jarrell

Capt. Co. 43. 16. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 21, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186 .

Remarks:

Ms. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. Cary

Copyist.

N° 42.

Recibos Gen.s Flores
existen en Caja de Tesorería
(por todo concepto)

1.° Enero 1862

V.

Received Texas Arsenal March 2d 1862.
of Capt W. G. W. Samuel P.C.S.A.
1 Ord officer
1 one Cavalry Sabre $7.00
1 one Belt & Plate 1.95
8.95

For which I have paid to the said
Capt W. G. W Samuel the Cost Price Eight
95/100 Dollars.

W. G. Samuel Capt.
Co. B. 7th Reg Tex. Vol Infy.
(Hoovers)

Voucher No 2

Requisition for Camp and Garrison Equipage for Capt W. H. Gamble Co of Flournoy Regt Vol Infty

Issued 30th March 1862

Quarters in field Quarter 1862

Capt Gamble

Requisition for Camp & Garrison Equipage for Capt W. H. Darnell B. Company Colored Flouroy Reg. 2nd Vol of Infty Stationed at Camp Hebert — Near Hempstead

Post or Station	Names	
Camp Hebert	6	

I Certify that the above Requisition is Correct — and that

Wm Darnell Capt
Comdg Co B
Flouroy Reg

Rec'd at Hempstead the 30th day of March 1862 of Capt J W Minter A. Q. M. C.S. Army' Six Mules

Wm Darnell Capt
Comdg Co B
Flouroy Reg

[No. 40.]

No. 1, Abstract K, 3 Qr., 186 C

Pr. F. Farrell Cpl
Co "B"
July 1st/62

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

43 Forty Three Pantaloons

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: being necessary for the Need of My Company D.T.

W. Dana Capt. Co. B
Mounted Regt. Iowa Vol. Infy

Capt. L. D. Cassington Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the Articles specified in the above requisition.

James E. Shepard
Lt. Col. Commanding.

RECEIVED, at Keokuk Iowa, the 2d day of January, 1862 of Capt. L. D. Cassington Capt. Quartermaster, C. S. A. Forty three (43) Pantaloons, in full of the above Requisition.

W. Dana Capt. Co. B.
Mounted Regt. Iowa Vol. Infy

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Head
Quarters 13th Corps Dept of the Gulf
Camp Parapet
Headquarters Camp Parapet
June 9th 1863

16th Inf

Requisition for Camp and Garrison Equipage for
Company B. Flournoy's Regiment Ga. Vol. Infty.
For.

46 Cantus and Straps
76 Knapsacks
32 Haversacks
26 Pair Socks

I certify that the above requisition is Correct and
that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for
the public service, said Company being destitute of
said articles to that Extent

W.F. Darnell Capt.
Comdg. Co. B. Flournoy's Regt. Ga Vol. Infty

Capt. L.D. Covington A.Q.M. C.S.A. will issue the
articles specified in the above requisition

S. P. Lee
Lt. Col. Commanding Post

Received at Virginia Point the day of Jan.
1862 of Capt. L.D. Covington A.Q.M. C.S.A. Forty six
Cantuns and Straps Twenty six
Knapsacks, Thirty two Haversacks Twenty six
Pair Socks in full of the above requisition

W.F. Darnell Capt.
Comdg. Co. B. Flournoy's Regt. Ga. Vol. Infty

No 40

Holy Cross N 2nd Co 1862
Capt J. H. Gandy Co D
Ignacio Izquierdo
Born 11th 1862

16. July

Requisition for Clothing Camp & and Garrison Equipage, for Capt. W. F. Farrell's B. Company Flournoys Regt 2d Vol Infy.

	Blankets	Shoes	Socks	Hats Caps or Caps & Hats
One Year	Four	Five	1718	

I Certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and absolutely requisite for the public Service rendered as by the following Circumstances to wit. that they have not heretofore been furnished by the Government

W. F. Farrell Capt
Comdg B. Co. Flournoys Regt 2d Vol Infy

Capt L. D. Carrington A. Q. M. C. S. A
will issue the above requisition

Chief Quartermaster
Major & Col Comdg 1 Reg.

Rec'd Va Point June 11th 1862 of Capt. L. D. Carrington A. Q. M. C. S. A. One Blanket Ten pr Shoes. Five pr Socks.
Richmond & County Virginia Volunteers

W. F. Farrell Capt
Comdg B. Co Flournoys
Reg. 2d Vol Infy

16 Ky

No. 40.

No. 8 Abstract K, 25 Qr. 1862

Captain Jamille's Co. "B"

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For 9 pair shoes.

Issued April 14. 1862.

Received

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

	For Shoes for Company "B" Mounted Regiment T.V.S.
9	Nine pairs of shoes @ $4.00

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: They are necessary for the health and comfort of the men in my command.

W. T. Sarll Capt Comdg Co "B" Mounted Regt T.V.S.

Capt L. D. Cannington, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Henry H. Sibley Col Commanding.

Camp Groce

RECEIVED at ~~Galveston~~, the 14th day of April, 1862 of Capt L. D. Cannington, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Nine pairs of shoes

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. T. Sarll Capt

Comdg Co. B. Mounted Regt T. V. S.

Ills No. Asst. A.A.G. 2nd Div. 1862

Capt. Russell A.A.G.

Requisition for
Stationery &c

Camp Near Suffolk May 28. 1862.

16th Infantry

Requisition for Camp and Garrison Equipage for Company D Flournoy's Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.

To

44 Haversacks
29 Canteens & Straps

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified and that the articles specified are absolutely required for the public service, the men being destitute of such articles

W. F. Jarrell Capt.
Comdg Company D

Capt L. D. Carrington A. D. C. S. A. will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

J. E. Shepard
Lt. Col. Commanding

Received at Virginia Point the 28th day of March 1862 of Capt. L. D. Carrington A. D. C. S. A. Twenty nine Haversacks and Canteens & Straps in full of the above requisition

W. F. Jarrell Capt
Comdg Co. D
Flournoy Regt Tex. Vols.

Voucher No 1

Requisition for Camp and
Garrison Equipage for Capt
Wm Hs Parnells Co of Col
Blounts Regt Tenn Vol Infty
Issued March 28th 1862.

Invoice of Camp Equipage
issued 1862.

Requisition for Camp & Garrison Equipage
for 30 Men of Capt W.T. Farrell Company
B. Florence Reg.t Stationed near Pensacola
at Camp Webb.

	Pick Axes	Pick Axe Handles	
	4	4	

I Certify that the above requisition is Correct,
and that I have not drawn any of the articles
above mentioned.

W.T. Farrell
Capt Comd.g B. Co.
Florence Regt. Vol

Rec.d at Pensacola on the 28th day of March
1862 of Capt.n W.T. Farrell a Sergt. C.S. Arms 4
Pick Axes and four Pick Axe Handles

W.T. Farrell
Capt Comd.g B. Co. Florence
Reg. Fla. Vol. Infty

VOUCHER, No. 94

Paid the 31st day of Sept. 186 2

W. F. Jones roll

Capt Co B C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept 1862

To the 31st day of Sept. 1862

Pay.....$ 130.00

Forage....

Amount...$ 130.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To W. D. Sandlo Capt. Co. B Thomas Regt. 2 V. I. Div

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,	Aug. 31/62	Sept. 30/62	One		$130	00	$130	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$130.00		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lieut. L. Kemp Acting Adt. 2 Regt. Thomas Regt. Texas Vol. Infantry to the thirty first day of August, 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lieut. L. Kemp Acting Adt. 2 Regt. Thomas Regt. 2 V. I. this thirty first day of September, 1862, the sum of One hundred & thirty ——— cts/100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$130.00

Forage.....

Amount.....$130.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. D. Sandlo Capt. Co. B.

Thomas Regt. 2 V. I.

VOUCHER. No. 7

Paid the 31st day of August 184

F. F. Gurnee Capt

Co. B. Illinois Regt. U. S.

From the 1st day of July 184

To the 31st day of August 18

Pay.....$ 260.00

Forage.....

Amount. $ 260.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To W. H. Darnell Capt Comdg Flanagan's Batt Texas Vol

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay— For myself,	June 30	Aug 31	2	—	130.	00	260.	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 260.	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. L. D. Carrington to A. A. G. M. Batt Texas, 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lieut J. Hench A. A. G. M. Cabell this 21st day of August, 1862 the sum of Two hundred & Sixty 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, $ 260.00

Forage,

Amount, $ 260.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. H. Darnell Capt

Comdg Flanagan's Batt Texas Vol

Jenkins. J. F

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3066672	20	
2	6751	21	
3	6832	22	
4	6891	23	
5	7776	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

J. T. Peel

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where Waco

By whom J. T. Peel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 26, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and largely consolidated, or [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Muster mark:

W. Marshall

(Confederate.)

J / 16 Texas.

J. F. Jinkins

Cpl, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Montgomery Co

By whom F. J. Peel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Kemp

To what time June 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Due the Confederate States $66.47¢.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 27, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or mustered [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Mark: 2

W. Marshall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9	16	Texas.

J. F. Gillam

Pvt, Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 186 5.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 186 .

Where Montgomery

By whom T J Lee

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 16, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and hardly squads, or platoons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

W. Mulhall

Captain.

(Confederate.) | Texas.

16

J. F. Jenkins

J. F. Jenkins, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13

Where Montgomery

By whom Lt. Lee

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present in Co

Remarks: Quarters, but absent sick when morning report was made out

Name appears on Roll of Prisoners of War as J. J. Jenkins

* This appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's Regiment) Texas Infantry. The companies (A to K) were organized in October; the regiment was completed in 1861, and on various dates between the minimum and April 21, 1862, but they were all ordered into camp of instruction near Camp Reynolds, Harris County, Texas, on April 21, 1862, but they were mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. A. Ulrich

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J 16 Texas.

J. F. Jenkins

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 14, 1862.

Place Madison Co

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno L Stewart, Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 16 Tex.

J. F. Jenkins

C.K. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

No. 3212 , 1863

Amount $15.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 335

Mo. Ballard

Copyist.

	(CONFEDERATE)	
J	16	Texas.

J F Jenkins

Pvt Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't. Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 186 2

Period of service:
Commencement July 1, 186 2.
Expiration July 31, 186 .
Amount of pay 11.00

Present or absent Present
Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

B[illegible]son
Copyist.

Jenkins, J. F.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, J. F.

Jennings F. P.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and H, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30663057	20	
2	8158	21	
3	3254	22	
4	3385	23	
5	3408	24	
6	3508	25	
7	7167	26	
8	7367	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Court of Pensions

(Source of communication)

Texas

Wm. Jennings

(Name)

Co. , 16 Reg't Tex.

Statement made as

W. F. Jennings

Co. C, 16 Tex Inf

Mr Harley.

Unpaid.

10/27/17, 05 FWV

for Roll

10th St.

Nothing adll. found.

05

Harley

A.C.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Pvt. W. C. Jennings

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 1862.

Where Burnett, 1862.

By whom Capt Bowers

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 160

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861; the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

J. Bass

(Confederate.)

1 | 16 | Texas.

J. P. Cummings

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 2nd, 1862.

Where Burnet

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, but the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

J. Cap

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J. | 16 | Texas.

Pvt. J. F. Jennings

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Oct. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862.

Where Burnet Co.,

By whom Powers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Roll mark:

J. Clay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

F. A. Jennings

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 22, 1862.
Where Burnet Co. Texas
By whom C. P. Bowers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Cavalry) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton organizations, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

F. Berry

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

J. P. Jennings

Pvt. , Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 22, , 1862

Where Burnett Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

J. Long

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

T. P. Jennings

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated

, 186 .

Term of service War

Bounty, $ 50 00 100

Signer's name T. P. Jennings

Date of enlistment March 20

Remarks: , 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

T. Carr

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

J. P. Jennings

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: Gain, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized as various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. D. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

J. 16 Texas.

T. P. Jennings

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J | 16 | Tex

F.R. Jennings

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863.

Signature

Marks:

(CONFEDERATE)

J | 16 | Tex

F.P.Jennings

Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 31, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | 16 | Tex

F. P. Jennings

Co G 16 Texinf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue May 7, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

148

Jameson John

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Name of Co. Band F, Cavalry's Consolidated Texas Regt.~~
~~Artillery Infantry.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jameson John

Johns. Clement, R

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665153	20	
2	12251	21	
3	53345	22	
4	54334	23	
5	55518	24	
6	50551	25	
7	75588	26	
8	7898	27	
9	80884	28	
10	88081	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

Confederate.

16 | Texas.

J

Elem R Johns

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom F. W Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] fell below the minimum and merely squads, or pickets [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Last muster:

J. W. Wilkinson

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Clemit R. Johnson
Pvt
, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 ×.

Enrolled:
When May 3, 186-2
Where Austin Tex.
By whom F. H. Moore
Period

Last paid:
By whom Lt T Kemp
To what time July 31, 186-2

Remarks:

Roll attached shows pay-
ments to Aug 31. 1862

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] before the autumn and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

Clement P. Johns

Capt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862

Where Austin Tex.

By whom F. W. Simms

Period

Last paid:

By whom A. F. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

J 16 | Texas.

C. R. Johns

Cpl , Co. G , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1863

Enlisted:

When May 3 , 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. T. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30 , 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed Adj't Genl's Office. Brig. Hd Qrs by order of Col Flournoy Augst. 1863.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

J. F. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 **Texas.**

J. R. Johns

Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 8, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom F. M. Browne

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Alvarez

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached Clerk Commy Dept Shreveport Dist

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as organized) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were for all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last mark:

J. W. Williamson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Clem R Johns

Pvt Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Aug & Sept, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3

Where Austin, 186 .

By whom H. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73m74.

Remark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 | 16 Texas.

C. K. Johns

Lieut., Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 3, 1862

Place Travis Co

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. D. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J

16 | Texas.

C. R. Jackson

Lieut, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. D. Stewart

Capt'n.

(Confederate.)

J. | 16 | Texas.

Clem. P. Johns

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

A. A. Gen'l Off., Huston.

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861; ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Pvt. C. G. Johns

Co. G, Harmon's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Clk in a a Gen office

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Harmon's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

C. R. Johns Jr.

Co. G. 16 Tex. Regt

Muster roll 3/64

Report of detail of Pvt Jesse Johns Co G Hamiltons Regt to Clerk

RECORD DIVISION, REBEL ARCHIVES, WAR DEPARTMENT.

A & I W Office
Houston Nov 3rd 1863

Major

Having been Assigned to duty as A. A.
Inr Genl of this place, I respectfully request that Capt
R Lehre Jr, a person in Captain F H Morris's
Company, Colo Flournoys Regt of Infantry, be detailed
on my Office.

Mr Lehre is a man of delicate Constitu-
tion, and I Genuine unfitted for Service in the
field; whilst he would be of material Service to the
Govt as a Clerk in my Office

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
W L Hill
Capt & A.A. Inr
Gen

Maj Genl W M Mason
Chf Adjt Genl Buren

Johns Robert. B.

Co. G., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granberry's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30665134	20	
2	52552	21	
3	53546	22	
4	53519	23	
5	53435	24	
6	53452	25	
7	7587	26	
8	8956	27	
9	9127	28	
10	44341355	29	
11	47240452	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

16

Texas.

J. R. D. Johnson

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3

Where Austin, 1862.

By whom F. N. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various days between November 25, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were not known by the numbers and letters assigned them until they were mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark I.

J. W. Walker

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

J. Robt B. Johnd

Pvt , Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated , 186 .

Enrolled:

When May 3

Where Austin Tex 1862

By whom F. H. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom Lt. T. Kemp

To what time July 31 , 1862

Remarks:

Present attached absent [illegible]

Co to Aug 31, 1862

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

L T. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

Robert B. Johnson

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll J

of the organization named above,

for S. 1- & Oc. 1, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 186 2.

Where Austin Tex

By whom F. H. Mann

Period War

Last paid:

By whom A. F. Rivers

To what time Aug 61, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Confederate.

16 Texas.

J. R. B. Johns

Capt, Co G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 8, 1862.
Where Austin
By whom F. N. Moore
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

J. R. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

R. B. Johnson

Pvt. , Co. C , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1863

Enlisted:

When May 3

Where Austin , 1862

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30 , 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed in Regtl Qr. Master's Dept. Aug & Sept Flowers's July 1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as (Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in November, after the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates, November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. N. Nelson

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Robt B Johnson
Pvt, Co G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb dated , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3

Where Austin , 186 .

By whom F W Moore

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

[illegible] copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible]) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 794574.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain.

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

W. B. Johns

Pvt, Co. G., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 3, 1862

Place Travis Co.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

...officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, ...with companies (A to K) were organized on various ...November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were ...ordered into camp and formally mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Muster Statement

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

J. B. Johns

Pvt, Co. G, Tournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: . 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Tournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

R. B. Johns

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ...

Remarks: ...

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... , 186 .

Place ...

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Clerk in Brig. a. Insp. office 20.
15 Brig N.C. Gr. April 10/65

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] 16 [illegible]

[illegible]

Pvt Co G 16 Tex Inf'y

Residence Guadalupe Co Tex

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army, prisoners of war, paroled Aug 16, 1865.*

Roll dated Not dated.

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas.—R. & P. [illegible].

Number of roll:
17
[illegible]

[signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16

J. Pvt. Johns
Co H. 16 Regt Ls +

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj. Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's Landing, La.

Roll dated Not dated, 186

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured Apl 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:
3 sheet 6
pages)

R W Pearson
Capt

Johns R. B.

Pvt., Co. G 16 Regt Fla Inf.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Clothing	Misc. Information
Deserter	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detail	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

No. 1

San Antonio Texas May 9th 1865.

R. B. Sims Private of 1 Company 16

Regiment 1st Regt

Guadalupe Co. C. S. A., residing in

having been, with the approval of the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY U. S. A.

Lieut Mills

[redacted]

Brig Gen and Provost Marshal General

May 10 Duplicate

Parole Officer

789 808
843

No 28

Paid 30th Dec 1861

RBB Johns

Agent

A Von Vonchow Esq

2 Inf Gt

Country Hair Cloth Covered Thin Spring Mattress

Lt. Col. Chas. Smith Quartermaster

Per Requisition

Of Captain Bell

RECORD DIVISION
RECORDS ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Please send the following Goods by
Express to
[illegible]

Aaron Penning
2 M. Co.

[illegible]

Please send the following Goods by
Express to
[illegible]

Aaron Penning
2 M. Co.

[illegible]

Please send the following Goods by
Express to
[illegible]

Aaron Penning
2 M. Co.

[illegible]

I certify that the within named [illegible]
a private in Captain [illegible]
Colorado Regiment, [illegible]
for sixty days.

[illegible] due him upon settlement
allowance from the [illegible]
duration. [illegible] transportation not [illegible]

Given in duplicate at Camp Nelson [illegible]
this 30th day of December 1864.

B. A. Shelton
Lieut. & Post

Pay for traveling from Camp Nelson [illegible]
Jackman to [illegible] sixty [illegible]
and ten miles.

Approved [illegible] Captain & Depot Q M [illegible]
30th December, 1864 [illegible]
account.

Signed duplicate.

Witness
Thos. L. [illegible]
Acting Army

Johnson Benjamin

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666893	20	
2	6947	21	
3	47240454	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

4 | 16 | Texas.

B. Johnson

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll** of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:
When June 11, 1862.
Where Madison
By whom Lieut Brooks
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and thereby unable to maintain organization, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall.

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Ben Johnson

Pvt Co K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 11

Where Madison Co, 1862

By whom Lieut. Brooks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Reeves

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

Confederate.

J. 16 Tex

Benj Johnson

Co K 16th Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj. Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's Landing, La.

Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured Apl 9, 1864.

Remarks:

of roll:

6 R W Pearson

Appts.

Johnson Daniel

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Appears on Co. Descriptive Roll, Camp Cornelius, Marion Point, about April 5, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnston Daniel

Johnson. G. B.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30666675	20	
2	6754	21	
3	6834	22	
4	7779	23	
5	8182	24	
6	9024	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

9 16 Texas.

S. B. Johnson

Pvt , Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 23 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 186 .

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Pell

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 34

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]k:

W. Merrill Cole

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

G. B. Johnson

Sgt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 186 .
Where Madison Co
By whom J. R. Peel
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Kemp
To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton organizations, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Mullins

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

J

G.B. Johnson

Pvt, Co K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct—, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 186 .

Where Madison

By whom J.R. Lee

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

(Confederate.)

J. 16 Texas.

E. B. Johnson

Pvt., Co K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men,

Date May 15, 1862.

Place Madison Co

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

G. B. Johnson

Pvt., Co. K, (Tournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

With leave sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Tournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

J. H. B. Johnson

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick in Hos. at Little Rock

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J 16 Texas.

G E Johnson

Pvt Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 1862.

Period of service:
Commencement July 1, 1862.
Expiration July 31, 1862.
Amount of pay 11.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson
Copyist.

Voucher No 80.

Final Discharge

Gen B Johnson

Company K.

Paid 29 Dec 1862

$87.70

K. Flannery 2d Lt

Co. K 16 Texas Regt

I CERTIFY, That the within named Green B. Johnson a Private of Captain J. R. Reed Company (K) of the Missouri Regiment of Cav, Vol, Inft, born in Maysville Ga. in the State of Georgia, aged 24 years, 6 feet, 1 inches high, fair complexion blue eyes, light hair; and by Occupation farmer was enlisted by Capt J. R. Reed at Madisonville on the 15th day of May 1862, to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of

The said G. B. Johnson was last paid by Capt A. F. Flowers to include the 31st day of August 1862, and has pay due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him Fifty 100 Dollars traveling allowance from Little Rock, the place of discharge, to Madisonville, the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind

There is due him one month & one days clothing on the account allowance for clothing $15.27

He is indebted to the Confederate States Two Hundred 100 Dollars on account of clothing

Given in duplicate at Camp near Little Rock, this 25th day of December 1862.

J. R. Reed Capt
Commanding Company.

For pay from 1st of September 1862, to 25 of December 1862, being 3 months and 25 days at Eleven Dollars per month,	42	16
For pay for traveling from Little Rock Arkansas to Madisonville Texas, being Four hundred miles, at ten cents per mile,	50	00
1 month & 10 days Clothing allowance	5	54
Amount	97	70
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,	10	00
Balance paid,	$ 87	70

RECEIVED of Capt C. F. Flowers A.Q.M. C.S. Army, this 29 day of Dec 1862, Eighty seven Dollars and Seventy Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) Green B. Johnson

Witness: J. R. Reed

ACCEPT TO BE ELIGIBLE BY QUARTERMASTER.

Note—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

Johnson. George W

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066444 14	20	
2	4485	21	
3	1957	22	
4	1969	23	
5	1994	24	
6	2020	25	
7	2045	26	
8	4851	27	
9	7285	28	
10	7391	29	
11	7816	30	
12	8072	31	
13	9219	32	
14	4724 0453	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate)

16 Texas.

Geo W. Johnson

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Groce

Mch 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 2[illegible], 1862.

Where Pellville

By whom J Hunt

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L Dalton

Capt.

Confederate.

J. 16 | Texas.

George W. Johnson

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 22, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom B. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks: appointed Regimental Ordnance Sergeant 20 May 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

L Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Geo W. Johnson

O. Sergt Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 20, 1862

Where

By whom

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent not Stated

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J. Nelson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

[illegible]

Ord'ne Sgt. Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 21 , 186 2

Where Austin Co. Tex

By whom Capt Z. Hunt

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lt J. Kemp

To what time July 31 , 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] which mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

[illegible]

Captain.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

Geo W. Johnson
ord Sergt

Appears on Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

Enlisted:

When , 1862

Where Austin Co Tx

By whom Capt Hunt

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31 , 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

...ers for the 19th (also known as the 7th and as ...Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, ...ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ...November 22, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were ...ver the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ...en mustered into the service of the Confederate

...t. Stearns

Compiler.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Guy W. Tomson

Ozlin's Co., 30 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 & May 3, 1863.

Enlisted:
When ... Mch 22, 1862
Where ... Austin Co Tex
By whom Capt Hunt
Period ... war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gurley's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton organizations, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Capt. W. Forrester's Co., 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June - 20 , 186 4

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 22 , 186 2

Where Austin, Tex

By whom Capt Hunt

Period [illegible] War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: Co. org'd Jun 22 from Tex 1-64

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were shortly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

E. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

J. Geo. W. Johnson

, Capt. Hunt's Company.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated , 186 .

Term of service

Bounty, $ 100

Date of enlistment Mch 22, 1862

Signer's name Geo W. Johnson

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 15th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

L. Boston

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. 16 Texas.

Geo. W. Johnston.

Pvt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 22, 1862.

Place Belleville, Tex.

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for

...ed officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry, were appointed in October, ... ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ..., when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J. 16 Texas.

G. W. Johnson

Pvt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furloughed from Mar. 22

to April 2/62.

...cial officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were ... all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Geo. W. Johnson.

Lieut., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Appd. Ord. Sgt. May 20, 1862.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th (Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] only by the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], which mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain

(Confederate.)

J. 16 Texas.

Geo. W. Johnson.

Pvt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Appointed Ord. Sgt.

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between the middle of September, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were not known by the numbers and merely spoken of as the Texas Regiments when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

J. W. Johnson

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Making Cartridges

Roll Dated Apr 5. 1865 Dept Hdqrs

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. | 16 Cav | Tex

Geo Johnson,

Co E, 16 Right Tex Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj. Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured Apl 9, 186 4.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

sheet 6

R W Emerson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

16 Texas.

Lee H. Johnson

Ord Sgt. Flournoy's Reg't. Tex. Vol., Inf.

Appears on

FIELD, STAFF AND BAND MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for July, 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, , 186

Station

ENLISTED:

When May 20, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period War

LAST PAID:

By whom Capt. Carrington

To What time June 30, 1862.

County paid $ 30/100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J | 16 | Tex

C. W. Johnson

Ord Sgt Co C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1862.

Date of issue Jan 10, 1862.

Signature

Marks:

Head Qrs 2nd Brig 2nd Div 5th Army Corps
Near Cold Harbor June 2nd 1864

Capt C. W. Mercur
A A G 2nd Brig 2nd Div 5th Corps

Capt

I have the honor to report in compliance with Gen Orders No 24 from Gen'l H'd Q'rs 2nd Brig, Regt muster rolls of the 140th Regt P.V. Vol. Infty, Lieut Col. Johnson, 11th Regt P.V. Vol. Infty, Commanding Regt & Lieut Colonel Jeffrey Brigade Commanding Regt Pa Vol Infty

Col Commdg 2nd Brig 2nd Div

29

Hd. Qrs. Shermans Regt.

Nashville Oct 20 1862

Lt. Col. Wm. H. Linn

Col. J. Conway

Asst. Insp. Gen. U. S. Army

Dear Sir



Head Quarters 1st Tennessee
Regiment Virginia Point Ky.
May 20th 1862

General Order
No. 20.

Co. D. is hereby appointed Ordnance Sergeant
and will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By order of
Geo. W. Johnson
Col Commanding Post
R. L. Upshaw
Adjt

No 2 1st qr 1863

Requisitions received
from
Ord. Sgt. Co. H. Schuren
16th Pa. Cav.

P P

Annex No 2

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores
Issued to Capt. W. H. Stevens Commanding
Company "C" Fleming's Regt. T.V.I. on the
10th day of January 1863

34	Thirty four Knapsacks

I Certify that the above Invoice
is Correct

Geo. W. Johnson
Ordnance Sergt
Fleming's Regt. 16th Tenn

No 2. 2d Qr 1863

Ordnance Stores
Received from
Ord. Sgt. Johnson
16th Virginia Infty

16 Tax

Name No 2

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores
Issued to Gov. Reid 1st Lt commanding
Company C Flemings Regt T.V.I. on
the 7th day of May 1863

8	Eight, Knapsacks
8	Eight, Haversacks

I Certify that the above Invoice
is Correct

Geo W Johnson
Ordnance Sergt
Flemings Regt 16th T.V.I..

Johnson John, Orville

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and B, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant Jr 2nd Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3026 4934	20	
2	4946	21	
3	5098	22	
4	5198	23	
5	5293	24	
6	5390	25	
7	5481	26	
8	9066	27	
9	44390055	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

"Confederate"

16 Texas.

Jno O. [illegible]

Pvt. Co. [illegible]

Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date Organized, 186 .
April 1, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 21, 186 2.

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. N. Nickinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period War

Remarks:

*Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 72457d.

Remark:

[illegible]

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

John Orville Johnson

Sergt, Co. G, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 24, 1862.

Where Austin Tex

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 127

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton organizations, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Jno O. Johnson

Sgt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for A. & I. Retd, 186×.

Enrolled:

When March 21, 186 2.

Where Austin Tex

By whom F. W Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom A. T. Temp

To what time July 31, 186 2.

Remarks:

Payroll attached shows amount $760 to Aug 31/862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J. W. Walkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

John O. Johnson
1st Sgt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 21, 1862

Where Austin Tex

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom A F Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Said officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

John O. Johnson

2nd Lt, Co G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 21, 1862

Where Austin Texas

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time May 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 21, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Last muster: [illegible]

J. N. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

John O. Johnson

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb, 186 4

Enlisted:
When March 1, 186 2.
Where Austin Tex
By whom F. W. Moore
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

J. C. Johnson

Asst. Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Hempstead Tex

Remarks Comdg Co. C Sp ord No 14 Reg Hd Qrs Apr 29/65

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregory's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(2964) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

J. D. Johnson

Pr. Co. A. 2nd Bn. Tex. Inft.

Residence Travis Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated Not dated

Paroled Not dated

Remarks:

J. Henderson a. a. g.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 16 Texas.

J. O. Johnson

2 Lt. Co. G. 16 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment .....

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Elected Dec. 4, 1862.

Remarks:

Nat. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. Lay

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 16 **Texas.**

Jno. O. Johnson

2 Lt. Co. G. 6 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } .....

Remarks: ....., 186 .

Cancelled on Register.

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. Bay

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Johnson, J. C.
2 Lt, Co. G
16 Regt Tex Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

No. 2

Hd Qrs Cavalry Force
Mil Div of the South West

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence: Texas

J. O. Johnson
2d Lt Co "H" 16th Texas Cav

Done at Austin Texas
this 27 day of June 1865.

Approved:

..... U. S. A.
Commissioners.
..... U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Lt Col 18th Inf Brig Gen, U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

485

Johnson J H

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnston James H

Johnson. W. a

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Pomeroy's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30666674	20	
2	6753	21	
3	6835	22	
4	6892	23	
5	6946	24	
6	7178	25	
7	8411	26	
8	8533	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

9 16 Texas.

W. M. Johnson

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Lee

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks: Leave of absence

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark: [illegible]

W. Mulhall

[illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9	16	Texas.

W. A. Johnson

Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 186 .

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Peil.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Due the Confederate States $1.42

[illegible] officers for the 36th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] between November 25, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remark:

W. M. Cleveland

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

W. A. Johnson

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 3 4 2 1 8 0 c 1

Enlisted:

When May 15, 186 2

Where Madison, 186 .

By whom J. R. Lee

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were usually all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

W. Mulhall

Captain.

(Confederate.)

9 | 16 | Texas.

W. A. Johnson

Sgt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 186.

Where Madison

By whom J. R. Lee

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: On detail with Gen McCulloch in Texas

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Nichols's Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. McClellan

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

W. H. Jackson

Pvt. Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & July, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Peel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Stevens

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed in Texas with Gen'l Henry E. McCulloch, No order

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gurley's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Muthull

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J 16 Texas.

W. A. Johnson

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 15, 1862

Place Maddison Co

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were [illegible] already all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

J. | 16 | Texas.

W. A. Johnson.

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: . 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Adjt.

Comptn.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

J. W. A. Johnson

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Qr mr. Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] (Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(2644)

(CONFEDERATE)

J | 16 | Texas.

[illegible]son

Pvt Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.

Appears on a Tex. Vols.

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 186 2.

Period of service:

Commencement July 1, 186 2.

Expiration July 31, 186 2.

Amount of pay 11.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

Voucher No 4

Paid the Grand Canal Co

Wm H Edwards

From the 25th day of February 1863

To the 31st day of September 1863

Two Hundred

The Confederate States
To Isaac Johnson Dr.

For
Services in Company "K" 16th Regt Virginia Vol
Infantry Commanded by Col Edmundson
as private Eleven Years Seven Dollars per Month
Amt due pay as per annexed
descriptive list $77.00

I certify that the above account
is correct & just that the services
rendered as stated & that they were performed
for the public service & that no part
paid for any part of the time claimed
& that I have entered the amount paid on
this descriptive list. Lieut. Col. Blackburn Capt
Comdg Co

Received at Buchanan Virginia this 7th day of
October 1863 of Capt. John A. Imboden
Chief Quartermaster
the above account

W. A. Johnson

Johnston. Daniel

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and E Granbury's Consolid Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Cpirate | Cpirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664412	20	
2	4483	21	
3	4566	22	
4	4649	23	
5	4724	24	
6	4796	25	
7	4849	26	
8	7283	27	
9	7884	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

J

Daniel Johnston

Pvt , Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Groce

mch 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date mch 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 16, 1862.

Where Hartaville

By whom J. Hunt.

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Last mark:

L. Barton

Capt.

Confederate.

F. | 16 | Texas.

Daniel Johnston

Pvt , Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 16 , 1862.

Where Hartsville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

L. Norton

Copyist.

Confederate.

J | 16 | Texas.

Daniel Johnston

Pvt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 16, 1862

Where Hartsville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: On sick furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gurley's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

L Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

Daniel Johnston

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 16, 1862

Where Huntsville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] papers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: [illegible]

L Barton

Copyist.

Confederate.

J 16 | Texas.

Daniel Johnston

Pvt , Co. F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & aug , 1863.

Enlisted:

When mar 16 , 1862

Where Huntsville Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time apl 30 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gurney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were shortly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton commands, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L Barton

Copyist.

Confederate.

J. 16 Texas.

Daniel Johnston

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 16, 1862

Where Hartsville, Tex

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organised on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

L Burton

Capt.

Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

J

Daniel Johnston

Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Term of service

Bounty, $ 100

Date of enlistment Mch 16, 1862.

Signer's name Daniel Johnston

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various days from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were only 531 below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. 16 Texas.

David Johnston,
Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 16, 1862.

Place Austin Co., Tex.

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. | 16 Texas.

Daniel Johnson

Pvt., Co. G., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 9th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno L Stewart

Copyist.

(9964)

J | (CONFEDERATE) | Ex

26

Daniel Johnston

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

(Col Geo. Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Apr 24, 186 4

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

No. .....

Davenport

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | 16 | Tex

Daniel Johnston

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf
(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 11, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Rifenburg

(CONFEDERATE).

Daniel Johnson.

Pvt. Co. F. 16 Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 7, 1865.

Residence

Number of rolls 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Johnston, James. A.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolid Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50264413	20	
2	4484	21	
3	4367	22	
4	4648	23	
5	4725	24	
6	4797	25	
7	4850	26	
8	7284	27	
9	7887	28	
10	8286	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J 16 Texas.

James W. Johnston

Pvt , Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Groce

Mch 29 , 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 29 , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 16 , 1862

Where Hartville

By whom J. Hunt

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

L. Dalton

Captain

Confederate.

J. 16 | Texas.

Pvt James W. Johnston

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age.... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 16 , 1862

Where Huntsville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks. On sick furlough

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

...mark: ...

L. Barton

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J. | 16 | Texas.

James W. Johnston

Pvt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31st to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 16, 1862

Where Hartsville

By whom B. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt. T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: On sick furlough

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

L. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. | 16 | Texas.

James W. Johnston

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 16, 1862

Where Hartsville

By whom J Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

L Boston

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J. | 16 | Texas.

James W. Johnston

Cpt , Co. F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug , 1863

Enlisted:

When Mar 16 , 1862

Where Hartsville, Tex

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apl 30 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton organizations, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L Barton

(over) Copyist.

Confederate.

J. 16 Texas.

Pvt James W. Johnston.

Co F, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When mch 16, 1862.

Where Hartsville, Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

L Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. 16 | Texas.

James Johnston

. Capt. Hunt's Company.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

..... Not dated 186 .

Term of service

Bounty, $ 100

Date of enlistment Mch 16, 186 2

Signer's name J. W. Johnston

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as reorganized) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark: .....

.....

L. Boston

.....

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

J.

James Johnston.

Pvt, Co. F., Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 16, 1862

Place Austin Co., Tex.

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] but the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

J. W. Johnson

Pvt, Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

J. M. Johnson

Pvt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

(864) Copyist.

J | (CONFEDERATE) 16 | Tax

Jas. W. Johnston

Co F 16 Regt Tax Inf

Appears on a (Col Geo Flournoy)
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, , 186 .

for

Date of issue Apr 24 , 186 3 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. Davenport

Co. 16

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | 16 | Tex

J.W.Johnson

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf
(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature J.W.Johnston

Remarks:

Jones. Allen. L.

Co. L, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and B, Spaisbury's Consol'd Texas Reg't, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30666023	20	
2	6145	21	
3	7678	22	
4	8032	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

Allen F. Jones

Pvt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 28, 1862.

Where Fayette Co.

By whom A. F. Gregory.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 50.

Remarks: Died at Va. Point Texas on 24th June 1862.

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Infantry.

Companies for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] fell below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last Muster: [illegible]

W. St. Bozarth

Captain.

Confederate.

K. 16 Texas.

William J. Garrett

Pvt, Co. I, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age 20

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Aug. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 28

Where Lafayette Co. , 1862.

By whom R. S. Gregory.

Period 3 yrs or War.

Remarks: Died at Va. Point on 24th June 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were apparently all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton organizations, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible], 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 78476.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

W. T. Jones

Pvt, Co. J, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 28, 1862.

Place Camp Oak.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...d officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno L Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

J | 16 **Texas.**

..... S. J. Stewart

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: Died June 21

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Present enlisted men accounted for:

.....

.....

.....

...officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

J. S. Stewart.

Captain.

Jones. B. F

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Become Co. D and E, Stumbaugh's Co. 3rd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30666949	20	
2	6753	21	
3	6833	22	
4	6895	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also 12 Tex. Inf.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

J. F. Jones

Sgt, Co K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 10, 1862

Where Linnes Co

By whom W. D. Howe

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: detailed to grind corn near Dans Ford, Va. by order of Brig Gen Beckham

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Harper's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. McElhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

B. F. Jones

Sgt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jan 11, 186 .
Where Grimes Co
By whom W. D. Story
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Kemp
To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Last mark:

W. W. Mitchell
Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

B. F. Jones

Pvt Co K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

Enlisted: , 186 2.

When June 11

Where Grimes , 186 .

By whom A. J. Hoy

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31

Present or absent Present , 186 .

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Mounroy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

W. McCall

Captain.

(Confederate.)

9 16 Texas.

B. F. Jones

1st Lt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863

Enlisted:

When June 10, 1862.

Where Grimes Co

By whom A. D. Story

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Towers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Number 2) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

W. Marshall

Copyist.

J	(CONFEDERATE) 16	Texas.

B F Jones

Pvt Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't. Tex. Vols.

Appears on a COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July , 1862 .

Period of service:
Commencement Febr 28 , 1862.
Expiration July 31 , 1862.
Amount of pay 55.00

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Transferred from Capt Stores Co., Young's Regt

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson Copyist.

Jones. Charles R

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and F, Granbury's Consolid Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30663623	20	
2	3721	21	
3	3821	22	
4	3907	23	
5	7526	24	
6	8220	25	
7	8594	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Samuel Jones

Lt., Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 17, 1862

Where Livingston

By whom A. J. Simmons

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186 .

Remarks: Absent - on sick furlough since June 2/62

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

Wm Potter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

....., Co. — , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 - .

Enlisted:

When .....

Where ....., 186 2.

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gray's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861; the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

)	16	Texas.

..... Martin Jones .....

Pvt ....., Co. ..., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... Sept 30 ....., 1862.

Enlisted:

When ..... April 1 ....., 1862.

Where ..... Dripping Springs .....

By whom ..... J. J. Jones .....

Period ..... War .....

Last paid:

By whom ..... Capt. W. J. Jones .....

To what time ..... Aug. 1 ....., 1862.

Present or absent ..... present .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark: .....

W. W. Potter

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

Private

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 3

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 2

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 3.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J 16 Texas.

C. R. Jones

Pvt, Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 10, 1862

Place Livingston.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Nineteenth Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, and ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between October 29, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John L. Stewart, Capt.

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

C. Jones

Pvt., Co. X, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 21 to July 15/62.

The officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were not before the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies which mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Charles Jones

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick since Sept 26/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Garnett's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. [illegible] Jr

C. L. Jones

Tr. Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible]

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhea

Admitted Feb. 2, 186 5.

Returned to duty Feb. 16, 186 5.

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Transferred ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------

fed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 46.. No. 1933

M. Gallaher

1643 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. C. Jones
Pvt Co E 19 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Feb 5, 186 5.
Returned to duty Feb 15, 186 5.
Furloughed ____, 186 .
Transferred ____, 186 .
Died ____, 186 .
Deserted ____, 186 .
Discharged ____, 186 .
Remarks: ____, 186 .

ed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 25

J. S. Wilson

1941 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I | 16 | Texas

C. K. Jones

Pvt Co E 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint ----------

Admitted Feby 5, 1865.

Returned to duty Feby 16, 1865.

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Discharged from service ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------

...ted. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 1...

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

11

Co. E. 1st Texas Regt.

W. T. Jones

Co. E. 1st Cav. Texas Vol. Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Rubeola

Admitted June 22 , 1862

Returned to duty June 23 , 1862

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks: Sent off on previous furlough & without reporting

Adj. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 88.

E. H. Johnson
Copyist.

Jones, Charles R.

Pvt Co D.16th Regt Tex Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6217 page

Texas
Jan 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.
6413

(CONFEDERATE)

J | 16 | Tex

C.R.Jones

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 16, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Hillsboro

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | 16 | Tex

C. R. Jones

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Dec 23, 1862.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

(CONFEDERATE)

J | 16 | Tex

C. R. Jones

Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue May 8, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | 16 | Tex

C. B. Jones

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 28, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | 16 Tex

J. R. Jones

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue ..... Nov 7 ....., 1862.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Jones. James. R.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Become Co. D and B, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5166 2129	20	
2	2203	21	
3	2286	22	
4	2364	23	
5	2435	24	
6	2499	25	
7	7321	26	
8	8138	27	
9	8827	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862:

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where Bolivar

By whom Capt Saunders

Period The war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were never above the minimum and merely squads or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

G. Bunch

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Mustered into service:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

No. of miles to rendezvous 105, 186 .

Remarks: [illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Cavalry) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not full before the minimum and twenty spaces, or supernumeraries, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

J K. Jones

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jany 22, 1862.
Where Belton
By whom Capt Saunders
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Lt J. Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G W French

Confederate.

16 | Texas.

---, Co. ---, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ---, 186-.

Enlisted:

When ---, 186-.

Where ---

By whom ---

Period ---

Last paid:

By whom ---

To what time ---, 186-.

Present or absent ---

Remarks: ---

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Nelson's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: ---

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

[illegible], Col [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period War

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Ink mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Captain.

(Confederate.)

1 | 16 | Texas.

(,)

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

J. N. Jones

Sgt. Co. A, Flournoy's Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186 .

Place .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Furloughed from March 6/62 to March 31/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. A. Stewart.

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 16 Texas.

Jas. R. Jones

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave from June 20 to July 10/62.

...officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

J. R. Jones

Sick, Co. A, Fournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Sick at Camp Nelson Ark

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Fournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

Jones. J. C.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3066 6606	20	
2	2644	21	
3	4721	22	
4	6831	23	
5	6896	24	
6	6948	25	
7	7747	26	
8	8401	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

1 | 16 | Texas.

J. B. Jones

3 Corp'l, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March to Sept 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 186

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Lee

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 89

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] October 29, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible]rk:

W. Mulhall

Confederate.

16 Texas.

J. L. Jones

Sergt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Peel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 84

Remarks: Leave of absence

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

W. McClain

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7 | 16 | Texas.

J. L. Jones

3 Corp'l, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 31, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When April 1, 186 .

Where Madison

By whom J. R. Peel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark I.

S.

W. McClure

Copyist.

Confederate.

J

16 Texas.

J. B. Jones

Pvt , Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When April 1, 1862.
Where Madison
By whom J. R. Peel
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleto[illegible] men, when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

[illegible] mark:

W. Mulhall

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

J. L. Jones

Pvt, Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 186 3.

Enlisted:

When April 1

Where Madison, 186 2.

By whom J. R. Pell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederate States, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States, when

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

J. C. Jones

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When April 1

Where Madison Co., 1862.

By whom J. R. Peel

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

† Name appears in roll of names present as J. C. Jones

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby squads, or detached [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J 16 Texas.

J. C. Jones

3 Cpl, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 1, 1862

Place Madison Co.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] that the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] merely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. S. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

J. | 16 | Texas.

J. P. Jones

Capt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick.

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, and ten companies (A to K) were organized on various days between November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were known by the numbers and merely squads, or skeleton companies which mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. H. Stewart

Captain.

	(CONFEDERATE)	
J	16	Texas.

J C Jones

3rd Cpl, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't. Tex. Vols.

Appears on a

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 186?.

Period of service:
Commencement July 1, 186 .
Expiration July 31, 186 .
Amount of pay 13.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

Jones. John. C

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deserted from Co. A 3d Regt Consolid Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665929	20	
2	6014	21	
3	6146	22	
4	6266	23	
5	6380	24	
6	6478	25	
7	6563	26	
8	7679	27	
9	7918	28	
10	8364	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

J. | 16 | Texas.

John C. Jones

Pvt. , Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis Co. Tex. Apr. 3 , 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3 , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3 , 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 45.

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or nuclei [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

W. A. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

J | 16 Texas.

John C. Jones

Pvt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, but the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last muster: [illegible]

W. H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

John C. Yates

Pvt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

*Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 794574.

Remark:

H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible], 1862.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were [illegible] till below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Mark: [illegible]

G. C. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

John A Jones

Pvt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Sellers

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ...nies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

...k mark:

G C Wm

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 16 | Texas.

Jno C Jones

1st, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30 To Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 3, 1862.

Where Camp Texas Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: On extra duty in Brig Q Master's Department

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: [illegible]

46 Nov

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

J. O. Johnson

Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept 3

Where Camp Clary, 1862.

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra duty as Asst Dept Quartermaster

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregory's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were generally all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last mark:

G. O. West

Captain.

(Confederate.)

J | 16 **Texas.**

Calvin Jones

Pvt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: Apr. 3, 1862.

Place: Camp Terry

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John L. Stewart

Captain.

(Confederate.)

1 | 16 | Texas.

Calvin Jones'

Det., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Leave from May 21
to May 31/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

John C. Jones

Lieut., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June 1st to July 1/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 9th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart, Capt.

(984)

James John Pugh

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~[illegible] and E Company [illegible] Texas Cav. about April 6, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE SLIP.

[illegible] filed with

James J. P

Jones J P

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Surrender Gen. E. Kirby Smith Command Trans-Miss. Dep't, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jones J. C

Jones. J-R

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666744	20	
2	6673	21	
3	6752	22	
4	6897	23	
5	6894	24	
6	7777	25	
7	9018	26	
8	48085122	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

9 16 Texas.

J. R. Jones

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 10 to Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 25, 186 .

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Ramer

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 46

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

J. R Jones

For , Co. K, Flournoy's Regt. Texas Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 25, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom A Ramer

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 46

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Marshall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

J. R. Jones

Sgt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 25, 186 .

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Ramer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

W. Mullins

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9	16	Texas.

J. R. Jones

3 Capt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 25, 186 .

Where Madison

By whom A. Rainer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Filmore

To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleted [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

W. Mullhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 | 16 | Texas.

J. R. Jones

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:
When March 25, 186 .
Where Madison
By whom A. Rumel
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Johnson
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. | 16 | Texas.

J. K. Jones

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 20, 1862.

Place Madison Co.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

J. R. Jones

Capt, Co. K, Tournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick in Hosp at Austin Ark

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Tournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears as shown below on a

Report

of the proceedings of a Board of Officers convened at Fort Marcy, N. Mex., July 9, 11 and 12, 1864, pursuant to S. O. No. 25, par. VIII, Department of New Mexico, Assistant Adjutant General's Office, Santa Fe, New Mexico, July 9, 1864.

Remarks: Born in Mc Clure's Co
Texas by occupation a
Farmer 24 yrs of age
5 ft 11 in high dark hair
dark complexion & grey eyes
At the commencement of this
war resided in Mackenzie
Co Texas Was appointed in
the 16 Texas July 6 & C
Deserted and subscribed to
the Oath and is willing
to defend the U S against
all enemies & opposers

Number of roll:
[illegible] sheet 12

Allcorn

Copyist.

J | (CONFEDERATE) | Texas.

16

J P Jones

Pvt , Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.

Appears on a Tex. Vols.

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 186 2.

Period of service:

Commencement July 1, 186 2.

Expiration July 31, 186 .

Amount of pay 11.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

Jones. Owen. G

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Become Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30616025	20	
2	6147	21	
3	6266	22	
4	63811	23	
5	6448	24	
6	6530	25	
7	7680	26	
8	8365	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

Owen G. Jones

Pvt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 13, 1862.

Where La Grange

By whom R. F. Gregory.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 30.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and mostly squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remark: [illegible]

W. H. Bozarth

Capt.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Wm. E. Jones

Pvt. , Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Jany 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1862.

Where Fayette Co.

By whom R. T. Gregory.

Period 3 yrs or War.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 22, 1861, to April 30, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible] of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] — R. & P. 754574.

[illegible]:

Wm. C. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. I, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

Enlisted: [illegible], 1862.

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 1862.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible], 1862.

[illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible] J. D. Wall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

Evan G. Jones

Pt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where La Grange Tex

By whom R T Gregory

Period 3 Yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flournoy

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

46 Texas

Copyist.

Confederate.

E | 16 | Texas.

Pvt. J. Jones

Capt. , Co(s) , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 2, 1862

Where Camp Groce Tex

By whom R. H. Gregory

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...(1)) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Mark:

G. W. Wall

Captain.

Confederate.

16 **Texas.**

D. F. Jones

Capt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186--.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where La Grange Tex.

By whom R. J. Tegny

Period 3 yrs. or War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted Jan 1/64

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gurley's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. L. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J 16 Texas.

W. S. Jones

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 17, 1862.

Place Lagrange

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(284) Jno L Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

J

D. C. Jones

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick from June 14 to July 1/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

Jones. S. L.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Become Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30662986	20	
2	2130	21	
3	2998	22	
4	3056	23	
5	3477	24	
6	1987	25	
7	8038	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

J | 16 | Texas.

S. L. Jones

Pvt. | Capt. M. H. Bowers' Company, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862.

Where Burnett

By whom J. S. Borland

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 198

Remarks:

* Company subsequently became Company C, 16th Regiment Infantry.

The regiments for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were never filled above the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Entire company cancelled

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gray's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861; the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates, November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark: [illegible]

[illegible] Enrolling Officer.

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

J. L. Jones

Pvt , Co. C, 4 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 20 to Feb , 186 .

Enlisted:

When Jan 20, , 1862.

Where Burnett, Texas

By whom J. S. Bourland

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows all privates present

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 4th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were never below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

Capt. Co.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

J. L. Jones

Pvt. , Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862.

Where Burnet

By whom Bourland

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 160

Remarks: Died June 10. 1862,

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remarks:

J. Clay

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

S. L. Jones

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated , 186 .

Term of service War

Bounty, $ 50 00/100

Signer's name S. L. Jones

Date of enlistment Jan. 20 , 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.) 16 | Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Regiment.

Appears on an **Abstract**

of the proceeds of the effects of deceased soldiers of Flournoy's Regiment, received from officers of said regiment, during the quarter ending December 31, 1862.

Date Dec 6, 1862

From whom received Capt. M. N. Powers

Amount 1 doll 50 cts

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, which mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

[signature]

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

J. L. Jones

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Died June 10/62

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain.

Jones. Wiley

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and H, Cromberry's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663928	20	
2	6022	21	
3	61444	22	
4	62665	23	
5	6378	24	
6	6477	25	
7	65622	26	
8	7677	27	
9	8363	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

Wiley Jones

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County.

By whom Lieut. Allen.

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 45.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] from November 18, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they w[illegible] fell below the minimum and merely squads or platoo[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

W. A. A. Bozarth

Confederate.

C | 16 | Texas.

Wiley Jones

Pvt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

[illegible] company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment [illegible] Infantry.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copying

Confederate.

J 16 Texas.

Wiley Jones

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age 40

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Typed copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 124574.

Check mark:

W. M. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

, 186 .

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last muster:

Copyist.

Confederate.

F 16 Texas.

Riley F Jones

Pvt , Co. F , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct

Enlisted:

When 1st 3 , 1862.

Where Camp Terry in , 1862.

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31 , 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were for all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

G B Watt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 16 | Texas.

Wiley Jones

Capt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 3, 1862
Where Camp Terry Tex
By whom Col Allen
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Jones
To what time Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they seem [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

G. B. West

[illegible] Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Wiley Jones

Pvt, Co D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Oct 3, 1862.
Where Camp Terry
By whom Col Allen
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transfd to engineer Corps Jan 1 64

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H. B. Wright

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J | 16 | Texas.

Wiley Jones

Pvt, Co. J, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862.

Place Camp Terry

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...ld officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...r's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ...d the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Jno L Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Wiley Jones

Lt., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Richmond detached service.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

Jones. William C

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665155	20	
2	5253	21	
3	5347	22	
4	5433	23	
5	5517	24	
6	5864	25	
7	7592	26	
8	8318	27	
9	8632	28	
10	9235	29	
11	44389897	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

Confederate.

J 16 Texas.

W. C. Jones

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Wm C. Jones

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 ¥.

Enrolled:
When May 4 186 2
Where Austin Tex
By whom F. W. Moore
Period

Last paid:
By whom Lt T. Kemp
To what time June 30, 1862

Remarks:

Pay roll attached shows pay-
ment to Aug 31. 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Nichols's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
1861; the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
dates between November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were
not all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate
States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain.

Confederate.

16 | Texas.

Wm C. Jones

Pvt, Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 4, 1862

Where Austin Tex.

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom A. F. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]:

J. W. Fieldhouse

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 | Texas.

J. Pryor C. Jones

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May, 1862
Where Austin
By whom F. W. Moore
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 5th, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Wm C. Jones

Pvt Co G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Enlisted:

When May, 186 2

Where Austin

By whom F. M. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Fellows

To what time Aug 31, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

J. W. C. Jones

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 186 .

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 734574.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(942)

(Confederate.)

J 16 Texas.

H. C. Jones

Pvt., Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 11, 1862.

Place Prairie Co.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were merely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

J 16 Texas.

W. C. Jones

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick.

[illegible] 20 [illegible] Co. Knows as the 7th and 8th [illegible] were organized in October, [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and several grades, or rejected [illegible] mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. D. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

J. C. Jones

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

J. I. G. Tex

W. C. Green

Pvt Co G 1st Regt Texas Cavalry

Residence Green Co Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

16

(9000)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

W. C. Jones

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Paroled at Washington, Ga. May 15th 1865

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible], which mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Jones W. C.
, Co. G 16 Reg't Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

No. 2

Hd Qrs Cavalry Force
Mil Div of the South West
Austin Texas July 26th 1865.

W. C. Jones of G. Company 15th
Regiment Texas Infantry C. S. A., residing in
Travis County Texas having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A

Julius A. Dockwell
Capt 18th Inf'y, Brig Gen. and Provost Marshal General

331

Jones. W. M.

Co. –, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30667057	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13	–	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

J 16 Texas.

W. M. Jones.

2 Lt, Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb. , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: Detached from temporary service with Regt. ass. drill officer and (over)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

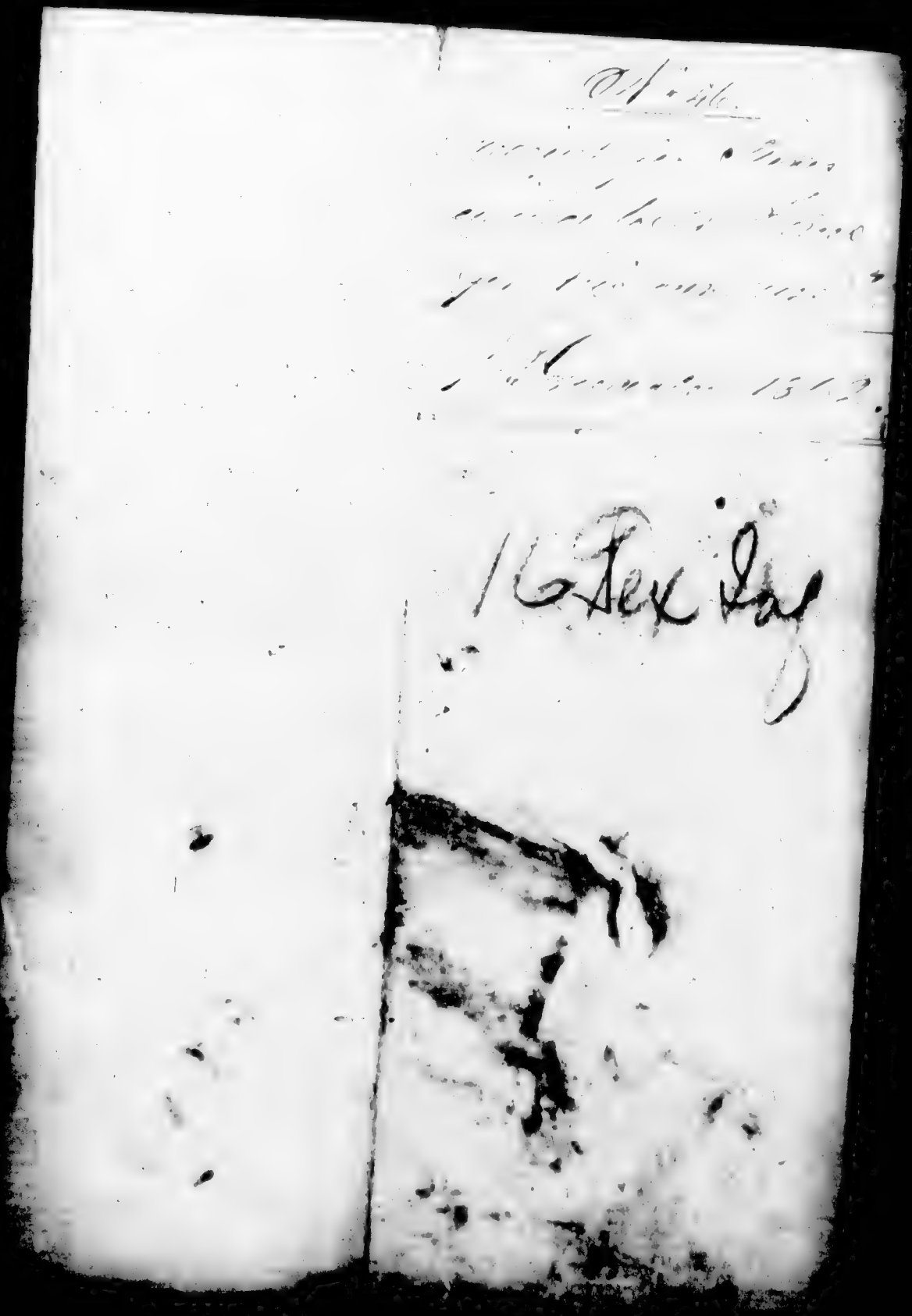
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were generally below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jas. L. Stewart

Copyist.



Received Payment
for C. S. A. Ord. Officer
Capt W. F. W. Samuel

1 Cavalry Sabre $7.00
1 Belt & Plate 1.00
$8.00

For which I have paid to the
said Capt W. F. W. Samuel the cost price
eight dollars and ninety five cents
$8.95

Quartermaster
Flournoy's Regt

Jordan. J. J.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30663855	20	
2	5787	21	
3	5682	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

J. F. Jordan

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug 23, 1862

Where Palestine

By whom Substitute

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks: Substitute for

J. Hamlet Anderson

Co Texas

[illegible] officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

16 | Texas.

J. J. Jordan

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug 23, 1862

Where Palestine

By whom Substitute

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks: Substitute for J. Hamlet, Anderson Co, Tex.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or nucleus companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

J. C. Hamlet

Pvt. Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug 23, 1862

Where Palestine

By whom Substitute

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Towers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks: Substitute for J. Hamlet, Anderson Co, Tex.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Captain

Confederate.

16 Texas.

C. Lovan

Pvt. , Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug , 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 23 , 1862

Where Palestine

By whom Substitute

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug 4 '63

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(642)

Judd, A.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Price's Body Guard, Consolidated Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | 16 | Tex

A. Judd

Pvt. Co. H. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Valvular Sclopetism

Admitted May 6, 1864.

Returned to duty ....., 186 .

Discharged ....., 186 .

Furloughed May 6, 1864

Deserted ....., 186 .

Transferred ....., 186 .

Died ....., 186 .

Remarks: 60 days

No. 677

...l. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 15

A. Judd
Co.

Kading. G. J.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. B and B, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig. about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662645	20	
2	2730	21	
3	2878	22	
4	2882	23	
5	2950	24	
6	7134	25	
7	8164	26	
8	8832	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein —

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

A 16 Texas.

P. E. Harding

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 12, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Foulard

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: Absent with leave June 12 to July 23.

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and barely squads, or platoons, [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remark: [illegible]

P. E. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

G J Harding

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 12, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt Testard

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

C. L. Harding

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb & April, 1862.

Dated Feby E. 1863

Enlisted:

When March 12, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Tessard

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Last mark:

R. E. Jones

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible] Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] , 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible] , 186[illegible].

Where Hempstead

By whom Lt. Tisdale

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] , 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Northeast Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

[illegible] Harding

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 2, 1862.

Where Stampeded

By whom Lt Tisdale

Period Unk.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

R E Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K. | 16 | Texas.

G. J. Kadings

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 13, 1862

Place Camp Hebert, Tex.

Remarks: Cam.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 24th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K. 16 Texas.

G. J. Hastings.

Pvt., Co B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave from June 12 to June 24/62.

Jno. S. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

K

G. J. Kading

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Hospital in Little Rock

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(2044)

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | 16 | Texas

G. Redding

Pvt. Co. B. 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint _____

_____

Admitted Jan 28, 186[illegible].

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died Feby 21, 186[illegible].

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Same appears on Page 214 of

G. Redding

_____

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 122

_____

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ky 16 Inf

J. Keeling

Pvt Co F 16 Regt Ky Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted Jan 28, 1865.
Returned to duty ....., 186 .
Furloughed ....., 186 .
Transferred ....., 186 .
Died Feb 27, 1865.
Deserted ....., 186 .
Discharged ....., 186 .
Remarks: ..... 186 .

Gen. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 80.

J. A. Nelson

1941 Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

12 | 16 | Tex

E. Kelley

Co. B, 16th Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Dysentery

Admitted Jan 28, 1865.

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Transferred ----------, 186 .

Died Feb 21, 1865.

Remarks: ----------

Ord. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 207, page 42

No. 1777

Mr. Ballard

1908 Copyist.

Karnes. Asa. M.

Co. L, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5266930	20	
2	6078	21	
3	6151	22	
4	6270	23	
5	6384	24	
6	6479	25	
7	6564	26	
8	7684	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Asa M. Kurnes

Pvt. , Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis Co. Tex. Apr. 3 , 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3 , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3 , 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County

By whom Lieut. Allen.

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 48.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they [illegible] before the uniform and liberty strength of [illegible] which honored less the service of this Confe[illegible]

Remark: [illegible]

W. A. Branch

Confederate.

K | 16 | Texas.

Asa M. Russell

Cpt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The companies for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not brought the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

M. A. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.

K 16 Texas.

Asa M. Karnes

Pvt. , Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 27

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis Co.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period 3 years or War.

Remarks:

*Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas — R. & P. 794574.

Remark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | 16 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where Camp Terry

By whom Col Miller

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were always below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | 16 | Texas.

J. M. Barnes

Pvt., Co. 9, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apl 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

G L Ware

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Asa M Kanes

Pvt , Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom C.K. Allen

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

H G Wall

Captain.

Confederate.

K 16 Texas.

A. M. Kearns

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Sept 8, 1862.
Where Col. Terry
By whom Col Allen
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: absent without leave since 24 Feb 1864

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[er] 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[ous] dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[ere] nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skele[ton] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confeder[ate] States.

Book mark:

G. G. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 Texas.

Asa M. Raines

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862.

Place Camp Terry

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart

Capt.

Karnes. Frank. M

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen'l Brand's, Granbury's Confed'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30666026	20	
2	6148	21	
3	7681	22	
4	7919	23	
5	8366	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Frank M. Ramsey

Pvt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When May 13, 1862.
Where Fayette Co.
By whom A. S. Gregory.
Period 3 yrs or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 50.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 16th Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederate States, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. A. Bozarth
Org.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

J. M. Dennis

Sgt, Co. I, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age 34

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Killed July 1st, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Gilleo Co.

By whom R. F. Flournoy.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks: Died at his residence on 1st July 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Typed copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in duty) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 724574.

Check mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

F. M. Kaines

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 13, 1862.

Place Pin Oak.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 Texas.

J. M. Karnes.

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Leave from May 21

To May 31/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

K. | 16 Texas.

F. Karnes.

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave from June 17

to July 1/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 16, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and keenly aquate, or eligible, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Karnes George W.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Gray Fury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3026 6027	20	
2	6149	21	
3	6268	22	
4	6387	23	
5	6445	24	
6	7682	25	
7	8265	26	
8	9265	27	
9	6529	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mate:

See also

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Geo. H. Turner

Pvt. , { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 29, 1862.

Where Fayette Co.

By whom R. F. Gregory

Period 3 yrs or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 50.

Remarks:

*Company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Infantry.

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between [illegible] 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were known by numbers and hardly squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank:

H. H. Bozarth

Confederate.

K 16 Texas.

Geo. W. Rice

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age 30

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 24, 1862.

Where Fayette Co.

By whom R. F. Gregory

Period 3 yrs or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible]) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] Stamps. — R. & P. 75c574.

Remark: .....

W. H. Bozarth

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ; 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were reduced all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

George W. Karnes

Pvt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 29, 1862.

Where Fayette Co Tex

By whom R. H. Gregory

Period 12 m w war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

G L Wells

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Geo W Haines

5 Sgt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 29, 1862.
Where Fayette Co Tex
By whom R F Gregory
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Haines
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: appointed 5 sgt Aug 13/63 by ord 2d Lt Redwood comdg Regt

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregory's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

G L West
Capt.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

G. W. Karnes

5 Sgt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb 28, 1862.

Where Fayette Co Tex

By whom R F Gregory

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

G B West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

G. W. Karnes

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 29, 1862.

Place Pine Oak

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as 17th Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and ten companies (A to K) were organized on various November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were never fully organized and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno L Stewart

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

G. W. Kames

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Plum Grove

Present

The numbers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th (Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were usually below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

G. W. Kanes

Capt, Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Pvt. Sick on 31 days Extd Sick
furlough from Mch 31/62 (Hd Qrs)

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Comdg Co.

Karnes, William. Co.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Dond'y Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666029	20	
2	6150	21	
3	6264	22	
4	6383	23	
5	7683	24	
6	7920	25	
7	8368	26	
8	8666	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

Jr | 16 | Texas.

Wm. F. Harris

Pvt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Fayette Co.

By whom C. F. Gregory.

Period 2 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20.

Remarks:

* Company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Infantry.

Regiments for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the Southwest Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between October 8, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were not known by numbers and merely squads, or companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Thos. F. Simmons

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated July 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Fayette Co.

By whom R. F. Gregory.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

This card copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, is evidence only) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 734574.

Remark:

H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 | 16 | Texas.

[illegible] D Nettles

[illegible], Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 3, 1862.
Where Fayette Co Tex
By whom [illegible] Flournoy
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom [illegible] D Cunningham
To what time June 30, 1862.

Remarks: 60 days sick furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 27th Cavalry) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

G W West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Wm. J. Farris

Pvt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Fayette Co Tex

By whom R D Gregory

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: on unlimited furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 24th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates, November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were (all) below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last mark:

G L Wells

Captain.

(Confederate.)

2 | 16 | Texas.

Pvt. J. Raines

Pvt, Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 13, 1862.

Place Plum Grove

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

...officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th (Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, ...the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ...November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were ...below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons ...when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno L Stewart

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

W. P. Harris

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:, 186.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Leave from May 21

to May 31/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno L Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

H. P. Kaenes

Cpl., Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. J. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

W. P. Kearnes

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Last enlisted men accounted for:

Awaiting a discharge

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were for all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

1 Kearnel H. P.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kearnel William

Karnes W. P.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Transferred from Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Consolidated Texas Reg't;~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Karnes, William

Keirtie, August

782

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Deserted from Camp Bee, Va. by Corporal's Command, to Yankee Army,~~
~~about April 6, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kenter, August

7 x 3

Keith. James. M.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consolid Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665055	20	
2	5157	21	
3	5265	22	
4	5340	23	
5	5436	24	
6	5520	25	
7	7582	26	
8	47246617	27	
9	44390008	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

J. W. Wilkinson

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Not enrolled, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible]) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] of Texas. — R. & P. 724274.

[illegible] mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

Confederate.

K 16 Texas.

James W. Keith

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8

Where Austin, 1862.

By whom F. W. Moore

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

Confederate.

K 16 Texas.

Jno. W. Keith

Pvt , Co. G, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. last, 186 2.

Enrolled:

When May 3

Where Austin, 186 2.

By whom J. W. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom J. T. Kenah

To what time July 31, 186 2.

Remarks:

Payroll attached shows pay due up to Aug. 31st 62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were for all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

J. W. Hutchinson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

J. M. Neal

Cpl, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862

Where Austin Tex

By whom F. N. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom A. F. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

J. W. Neil

Capt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 3

Enlisted:

When May 3, 186 2

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period 3 Year

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Nelson's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Neil
Captain.

Confederate.

R

16 Texas.

J. M. Keith

Pvt. Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862
Where Austin
By whom F. W. Moore
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

R. | 16 | Texas.

J. M. Keith

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 3, 1862

Place Travis Co

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were early all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 1 16 Tex

J. M. Keith
Co. G 16th Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj. Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's Landing, La.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured Apl 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

In sheet 11 Ret Rawson

(8306) Appr

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of roll

21

(6305)

Copyist.

Keith James M.

....., Co. C 16 Reg't Va Inf.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

...ed Cards	Final Statements
...erial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...criptive Lists	Orders
...harge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...tment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...ission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
...alty Sheet	Med. Examination
...ssment	Misc. Information
...tracts	Pay or Clothing
...h or Effects	Personal Reports
...rtion	Rank
...harge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...harge from Service	Transportation

No. 2

Hd Qrs Cavalry Forces
Mil Div of the South West
Austin Texas July 27th 1865.

James M. Keith of G. Company 12th

Regiment Texas Infantry C. S. A., residing in

Meridian Miss having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt

MAJOR GENERAL E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

[redacted]

Capt. & A.D.C.

Provost Marshal General

704

7784

Keith, John M.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Descriptive Book Book B, Secretary's Consolidated Roster Org.~~
~~about April 1, 1862~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Keith, James M.

Kell. Thomas. J.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Swanbury's Cornell's Texas Brigt about April of 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665056	20	
2	5158	21	
3	5256	22	
4	5350	23	
5	5437	24	
6	5521	25	
7	7583	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Wm. J. Hall

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Oct. enlisted, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 26, 186 .

Where Hillsboro.

By whom W. G. Dyce

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 784874.

Book mark:

J. H. Watkinson

Copyist.

(5662)

Confederate.

K | 16 | Texas.

Isaac J. Kell

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 26

Where Hebbronville Tex. 1862

By whom M. A. G. Duce

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

J. H. Hickman

Copyist.

Confederate.

K 16 Texas.

Thos J Nutt

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug dated, 186 *.

Enrolled:
When Apl 26, 1862.
Where Hebberville
By whom M G Duce

Period

Last paid:
By whom T Kennedy
To what time July 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Rec'd attached shows payment to Aug 31, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(over) J.M.V. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

Thomas J. Bell

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 4, 1862

Where Austin Texas

By whom M. G. Duce

Period War

Last paid:

By whom A. F. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate)

K | 16 | Texas.

Thomas L. Neil

Cpl, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:
When Aug 26, 1862
Where Nacogdoches
By whom M G Direc
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Lieut Flowers
To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Watkins
Capt.

K Confederate

16 Texas.

Thos J. Hall

Pvt Co G

Appears on Co G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apl 26, 1862.

Where Hebbronville

By whom M G. Duce

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K. 16 Texas.

Thos. J. Hall

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 26, 1862.

Place Travis Co.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart

Capt.

Fuller S. E.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Bragg's Escort, Army of Tenn. Feb. about April 15, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fuller Stephen E

Keller. Peter

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Con. D and E, Greenbury's Consolid'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663058	20	
2	3159	21	
3	3255	22	
4	3396	23	
5	3409	24	
6	3448	25	
7	4183	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

16 Tex

P

~~Peter Kelly~~ (Kelley)

Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 31, 1863

Signature Peter Kelly

Marks:

Confederate.

16 Texas.

C. Kelly

Pvt. , Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 19. , 1862.

Where Brenham, Tex.

By whom H. Spain

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31. , 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Northeast Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Remark: [illegible]

J. Berry

Captain.

Confederate.

(A | 16 | Texas.

Peter Kelly

Pvt. , Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb'y & March, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan'y 1, 1862.

Where Bryan, Texas.

By whom W. S. Dunn

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were for all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 | Texas.

Pvt. Kelley

Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 17, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Blain

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flournoy

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Peter Kelly

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted: When May 17, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt. Spann

Period War

Last paid: By whom Capt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

T Kay

Copyist.

(2-62)

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

Peter Kelley

Pvt. , Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 May , 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt. Spann

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

J. Kay

Captain.

Confederate.

E | 16 | Texas.

P. Kelly

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated

, 186 .

Term of service War

Bounty, $ 50 00/100

Signer's name Peter Kelly

Date of enlistment March 1st, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

J. Kay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

K

R. Kelley

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks: Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copy

(9946)

(CONFEDERATE)

X | 16 | Tex

Peter Kelly

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Kelly, James

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31220171	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Register

of Post Hospital, Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Complaint .....

Admitted ....., 186 .

Returned to duty ....., 186 .

Deserted ....., 186 .

Sent to Gen. Hosp. ....., 186 .

On furlough ....., 186 .

Died ....., 186 .

Remarks: Ward .....

Reg. No. 212; page 12

Appoint.

Write nothing above this line.

A.G.O. 10 St.
May 16, 1912.

Mr. Whitcomb,

Card from Ill
Reg 212, page 195 (Register of Post
Hosp Camp Douglas, Ill.) shows

James Kelly
Pvt Co D 16 Regt Texas
Died Feb. 28/63.

We fail to locate him.
Can you find P of W record?
Respectfully
F. Van Vranken
Chief

Mr. Van Vranken:
Not found
on Roll 266 Co Douglas
Nothing add'l found

May 29/12 Wm Glasson

10 St. June 5, 1912.

Respectfully referred to Mr. Snyder.
Can you find anything add'l?
F. Van Vranken
Chief

Ill. Reg. 212 f. 81 Cp. Douglas Ill.
shows:
James Kelly.
P. H. 16 Texas. Died Feb 28/63

No addl.

Snyder
Jhon.

Not found on 16
Texas Cav. or Inf

Write nothing below this line.

Kelly. L. Jr.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Br'g., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5061	5624	20
2		5859	21
3		5782	22
4		5683	23
5		5714	24
6		4617	25
7		5831	26
8		4258	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H. | 16 | Texas.

L. H. Kelly

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Tent making.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible] States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt. [illegible]

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

R. T. Kelly

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb & Apr, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1862

Where Alyton

By whom Capt Quin

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ..., when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

... mark: POSSESS

J. Tolson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862

Where Lillington

By whom Capt Quin

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Temple

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(942) J. Neeson

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

K

[illegible]

[illegible]

Jr. E , Co F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct , 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 5 , 1862.

Where McLennan

By whom Capt Lewis

Period during war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Powers

To what time Aug 31 , 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Remark: [illegible]

J. Sloan

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible] Kelly

[illegible] Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862

Where Alleyton

By whom Capt Quin

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

J. Reason

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible]

Corpl Co H, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 62, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 6

Where Tilleston, 1862

By whom Capt Quinn

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Feb 23 '64

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregory's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

K

D. M. Kelly

Capt, Co K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs'm 7 days prom since Apr 25/65 authority Dis Hd Qrs

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(2644)

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

L. M. Kelly

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 5, 1862.

Place Alleyton

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were usually all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart

Copyist.

Kelly, Thomas

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Become Cos. D and H, Greenleaf's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 16 | Texas

Thomas Kelly

Pvt Co K, 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Chronic Diarrhoea

Admitted April 16, 1864.

Returned to duty ....., 186 .

Deserted ....., 186 .

Discharged from service ....., 186 .

Furloughed ....., 186 .

Died ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297¼, page 56.

E M Mower

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 16 | 17

Thos. Mallory

Pvt Co. C 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Pulmonary Consumption

Admitted April 16, 1864.

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Discharged ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Transferred April 30, 1864.

Died ____, 186 .

Remarks: Transferred

No. 43

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 44

Mrs. J. Ballard
Copyist

(625) 1949

789-a

Kemmert, William C

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. Band E Granbury's Command Texas Brig.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kemmert, William

Kemp. Tully.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

F + S (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consord Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	70662523	20	
2	2539	21	
3	2604	22	
4	1962	23	
5	2691	24	
6	2839	25	
7	1987	26	
8	7049	27	
9	7110	28	
10	7434	29	
11	7945	30	
12	8436	31	
13	8722	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

..., ... Camp ...

2 A. { Capt. William F. Jarrell's Company, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Burham Texas

Dec 25 , 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 25 , 1861

...ined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25 , 1861

...here Burham

...y whom Lt. Col. Shehand

...riod War.

...marks:

...company subsequently became Company B, 10th Regt...

...for the 10th (also known as the 7th ...) Texas Infantry were appointed in Oct... companies (A to K) were organized on ... to April 18, 1861, but they ... the minimum and thereby squads of ... mustered into the service of the Confed...

...:

E. Eglin

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Jas. E. Kirk

2 Lt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 25th to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Belton

By whom Capt Richard

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Remarks:

L. E. Jones

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Full's Regt

2nd Lt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Col Shepard

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gardner's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last mark:

G E Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E | 16 | Texas.

Private Texas

Adjt, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, July 24, 1862

Station

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Name appears on Division of Prisoners Roll of Jul 31

Vicksburg

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, but the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Clerk mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

2nd Lieut., Co. ..., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ... Dec 18, 1861.

Where ...

By whom ... W. M. Shepherd

Period ...

Last paid:

By whom ... J. T. Kemp

To what time ... Aug 30, 1862.

Present or absent ... Not Stated

Remarks: ...

Recapitulation shows 2d Lieutenants present for duty.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remark: ...

W. E. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Tully [illegible]

2 Lieut, Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Dated Feby 8 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Col Shepard

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated.

Remarks:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but many were below the minimum and merely squads, or companies which mustered into the service of the Confederacy [illegible]

[illegible]

R. E. Jones

Capt.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

[illegible] Kemp

[illegible]ieut

A. A. 2 M, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, July 24, 1862

Station [illegible]

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent on detached service

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark: [illegible]

J Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

Tully Kemp

2 Lt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Camp Hebert

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... , 186 .

Place .....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...d officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th ...y's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ...d the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ..., when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Jno S Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

T. Kemp.

2 Lt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Hebert

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno L Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K. 16 Texas.

Lucky Kemp.

2 Lt., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent,

Station Rapidan Va.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] were mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno L Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K	16	Texas.

Tully Kemp

2 Lt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Va Point

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

...., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] Companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between [illegible], to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] the Regiment and merely wounded, or sick [illegible] mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

K

16 Texas.

2d Lt. Kemp, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: A A Dr Mr of the Regt

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates, November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Comdg.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

Dulley Kemp

2 Lt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Absent on detached service in Texas in Clothing Dept.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for

The officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were never below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

A. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 16 | Texas.

T. Kemp

2 Lt. Co. B. 16 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 21, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned Dec. 1, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. Cary

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

K 16 Texas.

Pvt. J. Kemp

A.A.I.G. Flournoy's Regt. Tex. Vol., Inf.

Appears on

FIELD, STAFF AND BAND MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above,

for July, 1862.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, ..., 186 .

Station .....

ENLISTED:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

By whom .....

Period .....

LAST PAID;

By whom .....

To What time ....., 186 .

County paid $ ....; due $ ....

Present or absent 100 Present 100

Remarks: .....

Dixon

Copyist.

—No. 38.—

No. 2. Abstract I. 5 Qr. 1862

STATIONERY.

Issued to. Capt. 3rd [illegible] 1862

Lt. Kempster
2nd Lt Co
July 6th 1862

No. 38.—(Voucher to Abstract I.)

REQUISITION for STATIONERY for J Kemp 2nd Lieut Co 'B'

stationed at Virginia Point Texas, for the 3rd Quarter

Commencing on the 1st of July 1862 and ending on the 30 of

September 1862

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Envelope Paper.	Number of Quills.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing-Wax.	Pieces of Office Tape.	Papers of Ink-Powder.	Bottles Ink	Slate Pens	
0	1½	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

J Kemp 2nd Lt Co B

F Lowrey Regt T.V.D

RECEIVED at Virginia Point on the 6th of July

of Capt L. D. Carrington Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army,

— quires of letter paper, One Half quires of foolscap paper, Three

sheets of envelope paper, Six Slate Pens ounces of wafers, — ounces of

sealing wax, — pieces of tape, — papers of ink powder. One

Bottle Ink

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J Kemp 2nd Lt Co B

F Lowrey Regt T.V.D

V

7 Tex. Sup

00.

Received Texas Arsenal January 22nd 1862. of Captain N. G. McSamuel A. A. Army Ordnance Officer

1	Field officers Sword	20 00
1	Cavalry Sabre Belt & plate	1 95
		$21 95

For Which I have paid to the said Captain W. G. McSamuel the Sum of Twenty one dollars and Ninety five Cents

Duplicates

Tully Simms
Lieut. Corps Ord. Cr.
7th R. S. D

Accepts

2d Lt J. Kenyon 3 Ky
tendering Resignation
Co B 3d Montana
Regiment 16 Inf

[illegible]

Hd Qrs Dept Tenn.
Jan. 3d 1862

Approved & accepted
forwarded.

[illegible]
Lieut Genl.
Comdg.

DIVISION.
ARCHIVES.
RECEIVED
WAR

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 4th Div
Camp near Lebanon Ky
January 2nd 1862

Respectfully forwarded
and recommended

Henry C. McCook
Brig Gen Comdg Brig

Hd Qrs Dept Tenn
Jan 3d 1862

Approved respectfully forwarded

[illegible]
Maj Gen Comdg

Resigned

Lt. Col. S. E. Shepard

Santonia Dec. 1st 1862

Commanding
Flournoys Regiment Texas Vol. Infantry

Dear Sir

I beg leave Respectfully to tender you my Resignation as Second Lieutenant of "B" Company of your Regiment to take effect this the first day of December 1862 as I have detailed in the Q. Masters department in Texas and shall perhaps be detained here for the future

Respectfully yours &c
Tully Kemp

Lt Kemp was detailed in August 1862 as Regimental Q. M and acted as such until our reached Camp ~~Wilson~~ Wilson he was then sent back by Maj Burton as a clothing agent the company has all this time done without his services & he is to plenty to march if he were present I therefore forward a respectfully recommend the acceptance of his resignation

S. E. Shepard
Lt Col and 16th Texas Regt

791

Kennedy, Fields, H

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consord Texas Brig., about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665931	20	
2	6030	21	
3	6152	22	
4	6271	23	
5	6385	24	
6	6480	25	
7	6565	26	
8	7685	27	
9	8367	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Fields M. Kennedy

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65.

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they w[illegible] leave the enlistment and merely expedite or simplif[illegible] Those mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

Remark:

M. A. Bozeuth

Confederate.

K | 16 | Texas.

Fields's 1st. Kennedy

Cpt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 2d and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 6, 1861, to February 4, 1862, but they were not all before the [illegible] Corps, Arkansas, Missouri, or skeleton [illegible] were mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark: [illegible]

W. O. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Fields H. Kennedy

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 17

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 5, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Galveston

By whom Col. Allen

Period 3 years or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 734874.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible], Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where Camp Terry, 186[illegible].

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time July 31, 186[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | 16 | Texas.

F. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

H C Wash

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 | 16 | Texas.

Frank A. Kennedy

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] before the minimum and merely squads, or detachments [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Clerk:

G L West

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

K

E. A. Kennedy

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry

By whom Lt Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: On daily duty at Mill from 11 Jan 64

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G Gray

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K	16	Texas.

T. H. Kennedy

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862.

Place Camp Terry.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

...officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, ...ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ...November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ...below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ...when mustered into the service of the Confederate

John L. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

H

16 Texas.

Capt. H. Kennedy

Asst. Com'y, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June 26

to July 10/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Regiment) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

792

Kenter. August

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolid Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10664489	20	
2	4570	21	
3	4652	22	
4	4727	23	
5	4799	24	
6	4888	25	
7	7565	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

August Kenter

Pvt , Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3 , 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom J Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry) were appointed in Octo[ber] [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[ous] [illegible] dates, November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862. The [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] below the national and State[illegible] [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[ate] [illegible]

Last mark:

L Kenter

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

August Kenter

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 Years

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last mark:

L. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

August Kenter

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862

Where Belleville

By whom J Hunt

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Clerk: [illegible]

L Barton

(Confederate.)

A | 16 | Texas.

August Kenter

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Belleville, Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

L Burton

Captain.

Confederate.

K 16 Texas.

August Kenter

Pvt , Co. F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb , 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 3 , 1862.

Where Belleville, Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

August Kenter

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated , 186 .

Term of service

Bounty, $ 100

Date of enlistment May 3 , 1862.

Signer's name August Kenter

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(356) L. D. Barton Asst.

(Confederate.)

K. 16 Texas.

August Kirtic. X

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 3, 1862.

Place Bellville.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

K	(CONFEDERATE) 16	Tex

A. Kenter

Co. F 16 Regt. Tex Inf.

(Col Geo Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Apr 24, 186 3.

Signature .....

Marks: .....

Delivered

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 16 | Tex

August Kenter

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf
(Col. Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

793

Kerr. John. F

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663624	20	
2	3722	21	
3	3822	22	
4	3908	23	
5	7804	24	
6	8269	25	
7	8505	26	
8	8874	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Corporal

Pvt., Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 23, 1862.
Where Georgetown
By whom M B Mulvany
Period 1 year

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October; the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Last mark:

W M Porter

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

....., Co. ", Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 ..

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time June 3 1, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organised on various ... from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were ... all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

...

...

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Remark: [illegible]

[illegible]

W. W. Potter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 3

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 2.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 3.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] M. Potter
Captain.

(2412)

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

J. H. Kerr

Lt. , Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 28 , 1862.

Place Georgetown

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt. [illegible]

(Confederate.)

K. 16 Texas.

A. T. Hall

Sgt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 Texas.

Pvt J. F. Kerr

....., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick since Sept 14/62

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Hervey's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

E. F. Kerr

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson since Nov 23/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

J. B. Hyatt

[illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 16 Tex

J.F.Kerr

Co D 16 RegtTex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Nov 7, 1862.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tex

16

X

J.F.Kerr

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, , 186

for , 1862.

Date of issue Dec 25, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Vol. No.

K

(CONFEDERATE)

J.F.Kerr

16

Co D 16 Regt Mex Inf

Tex

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd 2r, 1862.

Date of issue May 24, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Hfsburg

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

K | 16 | Tex

J.F.Kerr

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 24, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Rifenburg

(CONFEDERATE)

K | 16 | Tex

J.F.Kerr

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 28, 1862.

Signature

Marks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 16 | Tex

J.F.Kerr

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 28, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

K | 16th | Tex.

J. F. Kerr

Pvt., A. H. Chalmer's Co., Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,

Roll dated

Paid March 17, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, $50.00 ; due, $

100 100

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Keasley

Copyist.

No. 781

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise relieved from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

R. F. Lee

Done at Galveston Tex. this 16th day of July, 1865.

Inf

Kerr. C. J.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Dan'l E. Greenleaf's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	501644415	20	
2	44441	21	
3	4530	22	
4	4653	23	
5	4728	24	
6	4857	25	
7	4922	26	
8	5287	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also T. C. Fort. Sub.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

T. J. Kerr

Pvt , Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Groce

Mch 29 , 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 29 , 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 18 , 1862.

Where San Felipe

By whom Z. Hunt

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[er] [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on var[ious] dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they w[ere] nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skele[tons] of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confeder[ate] States.

Book mark:

L Marton

Confederate.

K 16 | Texas.

T. J Kerr

2 Sgt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 15, 1862.

Where San Felipe

By whom J Hunt

Period 3 Yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks: On furlough & special duty till & July. Appointed May 2, 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October, The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank:

Barton

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

T. J. Kern

2 Sgt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 18, 1862.

Where San Felipe

By whom J Hunt

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent not Stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Cons'y's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

L. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

T. J. Kerr

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Mar 15, 1862.
Where San Felipe
By whom J Hunt
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom
To what time July 30 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Resigned and relieved from duty as 2 Sergt Oct 6, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or nucleus, when mustered into the service of the Confederate...

Book mark:

(Confederate)

7 | 16 | Texas.

Capt. Fitz

Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Augt & Sept, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where San Fe. Fk. Tex.

By whom Capt. Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

Elgin Hollalock

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

T. J. Kerr

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated , 186 .

Term of service

Bounty, $ 100

Date of enlistment , 186 .

Signer's name T. J. Kerr

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

L. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 **Texas.**

T. J. Kerr

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Certificate

to accompany Receipt Rolls of the organization named above, for the two quarters ending September 30 and December 31, 1862.

Certificate dated South Bend, near Arkansas Post, April 1, 1863.

Remarks: Has gone to Texas with leave

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]mark:

L. Carter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

K.

T. J. Kerr.

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 18, 1862.

Place San Felipe, Tex.

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton Companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 16 Tex.

T. J. Kerr

Bt C. F. 16 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge Oct. 28, 1863

Date of payment Oct. 29, 1863

By whom Thos. Cox.

Remarks:

Ed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 123

R. A. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

K | 16 | Tex

T. J. Kerr

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

9Col Geo Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Apr 24, 1863.

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Copyist

Kuehn, William

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

[redacted] with

Kuehn, William

796

Kincease. J.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and 2, Cranberry's Consolid. Texas Brig't about April of 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066 3625	20	
2	5723	21	
3	3823	22	
4	8012	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

[illegible] Kirkpatrick

Pvt., Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where Winchester

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible] war

Last paid:

By whom

At what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads of civilians [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: [illegible]

Wm Potter

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

..... Sherrod

....., Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 2.

Enlisted:

When 25

Where ....., 186 2.

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

....., Co. ", Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 2.

Enlisted:

When .....

Where ....., 186 2,

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 2.

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organised on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were for all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

.....

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K. | 16 | Texas.

J. Kilcrease

Pvt., Co. d, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 28, 1862.

Place Woodville.

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Jno. L. Stewart.

Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tax

16

J.Kilorease

Co D 16 RegtTex Inf

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, , 186 .

for

Date of issue Oct 27, 1862 .

Signature

Remarks:

K | (CONFEDERATE.)

16

J.Kilcrease Tex

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Nov 7, 1862.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 16 | Tex

J.Kilcrease

Co D 16 RegtTex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Dec 23, 1862.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

(CONFEDERATE)

X | 16 | Tex

J.Kilcrease

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 28, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 16 | Tex

J. Kilcrease

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Jan 22, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Kile. Ishmael

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Com. D and E, Crawford's Comd'd Texas Brig'd about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

2d Lieutenant | 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502662089	20	
2	2156	21	
3	2248	22	
4	2319	23	
5	2460	24	
6	2469	25	
7	7055	26	
8	7109	27	
9	7406	28	
10	7943	29	
11	8433	30	
12	8694	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Johnnall Kile

2d Lt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 26 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Nov 28, 1861.
Where Hempstead
By whom Lt J W Sparks
Period The war

Last paid:
By whom
For what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible] Kelly

2 Sgt, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Mustered into service:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

....., 186 .

No. of miles to rendezvous .....

Remarks: Elected Feb 10. Joined Co Apr from Hdqrs

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: .....

[signature] Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

APR. 5
5066231 9
N.

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted: ....., 186 .

When .....

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom ....., 186 .

To what time .....

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible]

[illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or nuclei, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: .....

[signature]

(Confederate.)

1 | 16 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent: Present

Remarks: Absent without leave since July 28, 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 7th, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or nucleuses [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Remark: .....

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

NC | 16 | Texas.

Edmund Lee

Lt 2d, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Said officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or detachments [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Last mark: .....

G W Tunnell

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K. 16 Texas.

Ishmael Hile.

2 Lt. Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb. , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Elected vice Graves, dec'd. Feb 10, 1862. Recruiting service

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and literally squads, or skeleton [illegible] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

Ishmael Kile.

2 Lt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Camp Hebert.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October companies (A to K) were organized on various November 16, 1861, to April 16, 1862. All these were below the minimum and thereby ceased to exist when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Nehemiah Kile.

2 Lt. Jr., Co. A., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[ous] dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or flights [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno L Stewart.

(Confederate.)

K. 16 Texas.

Ishmael Kile.

2 Lt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Va. Point

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

Ishmael Kile

Pvt, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

Ishmael Kile

2 Sgt, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]'s) Northeast Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on variou[illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they wer[illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleto[illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederat[illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 16 **Texas.**

Ishmael Kile

2. Lt. Co. A. 16. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb. 10., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned June 7., 1864.

Remarks: (172)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. Cary

Copyist.

VOUCHER, No. 62

Paid the 30 day of Sept 1862

Samuel Lile

Asst 2d Asst Q M A C S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1862

To the 30 day of Sept 1862

Pay.....$ 80 00

Forage....

Amount...$ 80 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Lieut Ishmael Kile Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay— For myself,	Sept 8th 1862	Sept 30th 1862	1		80	00			
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$80	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lieut T. Kemp A.A.G. & M.G. & S. and to the Sixty first day of August, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lieut T. Kemp A.A.G. & M.G. & S. this Sixteenth day of September, 1862, the sum of Eighty 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $80 00

Forage

Amount, $80 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Ishmael Kile 3rd Lieut

Co. A. Florence's Regt S.M.S.

VOUCHER, No. 31

Paid the 31st day of August 1862

Colonel Pile

Co. 2d Louis Co. M. O. M.

From the 1st day of July 1862

To the 31st day of August 1862

Pay, ... $ 160 00

Forage, ...

Amount, $ 160 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Ashmael Kirk 3rd Ga. Co. A Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,	June 30th 1862	Aug 31st 1862	Two		180	00	160	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$160	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. L. D. Cunningham A. Q. M. 3rd Ga. Regt. Flournoy's Light Div. and to the 30th day of June, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of .....

this ..... day of ....., 18 , the sum of .....

..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, $160 00

Forage, ...

Amount, $160 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Ashmael Kirk 3rd Ga. Co. A

Flournoy's Light Div.

No. 40.

No. — Abstract 1, 3rd Qr. 1862

1st Regiment Infantry Company F

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

July 3 — 1862

Not Issued

Issued

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

	For Enamelled Cloth for Capts & Comds Co's of Col Hamm's Regt S.C.S.
182	One hundred and eighty Two Yards Enamled Cloth
6	Dis Canteens

I Certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Ishmael Kile Jr Commanding Co F

Captain L D Carrington Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

W. T. Sumell Capt
Commanding Regt

Received at ~~Galveston~~ Virginia Points, the 7th of July 1862 of Captain L D Carrington, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, One Hundred & thirty one Yards of Enamel Cloth and Dis Canteens in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Ishmael Kile commanding Co F

Hd Qrs Waterhouse's Brig
Near Pineville La May 26th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved; this officer is
wholly incapable of going
in taking charge of troops
in Battle; his resignation
is respectfully urged for
the good of the publick ser-
vice - & that he accept
that of the Regt.

R. Waterhouse
Brig Gen Cmdg.

Hd Qrs. Walker's Division
Pineville, La. May 27th 64.
Approved & recommended
favorably forwarded.

J. H. Walker
Maj Genl Cmdg

16th Tex Vol. Regt
Walker's Brigade
Walker's Division
Camp near Alexandria
May 24th 64

Samuel Kile
2nd Lieut Co "A" 16th Tex Regt

Resignation

Approved and
Respectfully forwarded

R B Saunders
Major Cmdg Regt

Post Hd Qrs
May 26th 1864
Approved
and forwarded

1865
Jan 10 - 1864

Hd Qrs Dist W La.
In the Field May 28th 64

Respectfully forwarded
& approved

E. Kirby
Maj Gen

Hd Qrs Trans Miss Dept
Shreveport La. June 7th 64
Respectfully forwarded

E Kirby Smith
General Cmdg

DIVISION
ARCHIVES
REBEL ARCHIVES.

Camp near Alexandria
May 26th 1861

Capt. H. A. Smith

A. A. Gen

Capt

I very respectfully tender My Resignation as 2nd Lt Company "A" 16th Va - Infty

Very Respectfully. Yours &c

Ishmael Kile
2nd Lt Co "A" 16th Va Infty

Accepted, and would respectfully ask that it be granted. J. W. White, Captain
Commanding Co. A 16th Va, Vol Infy

16 Inf

—No. [illegible]—

No. 3.... Abstract I. ..3rd.....Qr. 1864

STATIONERY.

Issued to..Depot...S.C.W.....1864

—Paid July 6. 1864

—Flournoy Regt.

—Texas

No. 38.—(Voucher to Abstract I.)

REQUISITION for STATIONERY for Lt. Ishmael Kyle

stationed at Virginia Point, for the Quarter

Commencing on the 1st of July 1862 and ending on the 30th of

September, 1862

	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Envelope Paper.	Bottles of Ink	Pen Holders	Steel Pens
3	1/2	4	1	1	6

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Ishmael Kile Jr 2nd Lt
C. R. Flournoys Regt

Received at Virginia Point on the 1st of July 1862

of Capt L D Cammyton A.Q.M. Quartermaster U. S. Army,

[illegible] quires of letter paper, One & one half quires of foolscap paper, Four

sheets of envelope paper, Six steel pens quills, [illegible] ounces of wafers, [illegible] ounces of

sealing wax, [illegible] pieces of tape, [illegible] papers of ink powder, One Penholders

and One Bottle of Ink in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Ishmael Kile Jr 2nd Lt
Co. C. Flournoys Regt

Voucher No. 76

Paid the 23rd day of Dec 1862

Lieut Kilpatrick

6th Co A C S

From the 1st day of Dec 1862

To the 30th day of Dec 1862

Pay, $ 80.00

Forage,

Amount, 80.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

T. Shannon Kilgore 2nd Lt. Co. D

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From— To—	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	AMOUNTS. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
PAY—	2nd Tues Sept 1862 to 30th Nov 1862	1		80	00	80	00	
For myself,								
For year's service,								
Forage for horses,								

I Hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, [illegible] part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time [illegible] part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged [illegible] staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the [illegible] partment; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for any additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the [illegible] is correct.

Date from 2nd Tues Sept 1862 to 30th Nov 1862

day of Nov 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt [illegible]

this 29th day of December 1862; the sum of [illegible]

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay $80.00

Forage, ...

Amount, . . . $80.00

(SIGN IN DUPLICATE.)

[illegible]

Lillin. James. A

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Cranburg's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665932	20	
2	6031	21	
3	6153	22	
4	6272	23	
5	6386	24	
6	6481	25	
7	6516	26	
8	7681	27	
9	8369	28	
10	9098	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: ✓

See also ✓

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

James A. Stilwell

Cut., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County

By whom Lieut. Allen

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 60.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

M. L. Bozarth

Capt.

"Confederate."

I | 16 | Texas.

James W. Dillin

Pvt. | Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3

Where Travis Co, 1862.

By whom R. T. P. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from September 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum size, and scarcely equalled, or skeletons of companies. The regiment was [illegible] and served in the service of the Confederate States.

[illegible] mark

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.

K 16 Texas.

James A. Allen,
Pvt. , Co. I, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.
Age 15
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Aug. 31 , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Apr. 3 , 1862.
Where Camp Terry, Travis Co.
By whom Col. Allen
Period 3 years or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Photostat copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1938) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 794374.

Check mark:

W. St. Bozarth
Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible], Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Remarks:

[illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

12 | 16 | Texas.

James A Killin

Pvt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 3, 1862.
Where Camp Terry Tex
By whom Col Killen
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were already all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. Wall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

James A Killian

Pvt , Co. F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apl 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

as on roll

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organised on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

G B Nash

Copyist.

Confederate

16 **Texas.**

Appears on , Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When , 1864.

Where

By whom , 1862.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186 .

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Pilsbury's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

James Tellin

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apl. 3, 1862.

Place Camp Terry.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. A. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

J. A. Killin

Pvt., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June 16 to July 1 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment's) Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

J. A. Killin

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 22, 1865

Place Hempstead Tex

Remarks: Returned from desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

779

Kimball, Charles P.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. David E. Sloan's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664486	20	
2	4926	21	
3	4885	22	
4	7888	23	
5	8288	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Charles P. Kimball

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 26, 1862

Where San Felipe

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks: on sick furlough

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 19, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but many were [illegible] before the companies and [illegible] squads, or [illegible] which mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Book:

L Barton

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

C. P. Kimball

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Certificate

to accompany Receipt Rolls of the organization named above, for the two quarters ending September 30 and December 31, 1862.

Certificate dated South Bend, near Arkansas Post, April 1, 1863.

Remarks: Furnished a substitute at Hempstead Texas on the 1st day of Aug 1862

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: .....

L Baston

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

L. P. Kimball

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated , 186 .

Term of service

Bounty, $ 100

Date of enlistment Apl 26 , 1862.

Signer's name L. P. Kimball

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] fell below the minimum and merely squads, or companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Clerk's mark:

L. Boston

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

C. P. Kimball

Pvt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick.

[illegible] officers of the 16th (also known as the 5th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry, were appointed in October [illegible] the men elected [illegible] Corps, Confederate [illegible] surrendered in 1865, to April in 1865, but they [illegible] below the minimum and hardly squads [illegible] when entered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

C. P. Kimball.

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

800

King. John. M.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolid'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30664970	20	
2	5136	21	
3	5234	22	
4	5348	23	
5	5053	24	
6	7895	25	
7	8304	26	
8	8640	27	
9	8945	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Jno M King

Pvt. | Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date April 1, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 186 .

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks: ...

...pany subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment ...

...ons for the 16th (also known as the 7th and ... Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob... ...ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario... ...November 18, 1861, to April 19, 1862, but they w... ...under the additional and formal oaths, or ... ...when mustered into the service of the Confeder...

...k."

J. W. Walk...

K

Confederate.

16 Texas.

John M. King

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

...old officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

...mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

John M. King
Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186+.

Enrolled:
When Mar 15 186 2
Where Austin Tex
By whom F. W. Moore

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Remarks: Enlisted but has never joined the Company. He is reported to have joined Col Allen's Regt having been advised by the Adjt Genl of Texas (over)

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

that he could legally
do so.

Confederate.

K | 16 | Texas.

John W. King

Col, Co. —, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 15, 1862

Where Austin Tex.

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Has never reported to this company, as said to have joined Col. R. T. P. Allen's Tex Regt.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were generally all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Jno W. King

Cpl , Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. extract , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch , 186 .

Where Austin

By whom F. W Moore

Period War

Remarks: Has never answered at Roll Call

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, [illegible]) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] of Texas. — R. & P. 784/874.

[illegible] mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

J. M. King

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[ber] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on var[ious] dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they [were] merely all below the minimum and merely squads, or pla[toons], when mustered into the service of the Confed[erate] States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

J. M. King

Ent., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on ver[illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoo[illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

John M. King

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on variou[illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleto[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

J. M. King

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

201

Kinna. Jim

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665623	20	
2	5857	21	
3	5790	22	
4	5684	23	
5	5728	24	
6	7616	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Jim Kirra

hat, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Quin

Period

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment, Texas Infantry) were apportioned in Octo[illegible] (A to K) were organized on [illegible] November 16, 1861, to April 30, 1862, but many w[illegible] below the minimum and barely present, or absent [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

20682855

J. Stevens

(Confederate.)

I | 16 | Texas.

Wm Kinna

pvt, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Winn

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lt T Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

M. Jno Kennedy

Pvt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Quin

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] fell below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Book mark:

J. Neeson

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible] Farris

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 6, 1862
Where Houston
By whom Capt Quin
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks: Sick in quarters

[illegible] No vacancies in Company [illegible] Time Known

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Young's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

[illegible] J. Nelson Copyist.

Confederate.

K 16 Texas.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Jan 6, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Lewis

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks: Sick in 9 mos

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

J. S Reason

Captain.

Saint Etienne

Lieut., Co. H; Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 6, 1862

Place Houston.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were usually all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(Signature) Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

(58 & 59.)

VOUCHER No. 269

Paid the 30th day of July 1864

Kenga
Private Twin Rivers
16th Tex Infty
$83.82 100 Dollars.

Discharge

Twin Rivers
Co. H 16 Texas Infy

FORM No. 58.

CERTIFICATE TO BE GIVEN A SOLDIER AT THE TIME OF HIS DISCHARGE.

I certify that the within named Jim Kennie, a Louisiana
of Captain McDaniel's Company ("F"), of the Sixteenth
Regiment of Texas Vol. Infantry, born in Scotland
in the State of , aged thirty Seven
years, five feet nine inches high, dark complexion, Gray eyes, and by
occupation a Laborer, was enlisted by Capt Cook
at Houston Texas on the Sixth day of
May, 1862, to serve for three years, and is now entitled to discharge
by reason of Expiration of Term of Service and is hereby honorably
discharged the service of the Confederate States. Said Jim Kennie was last paid by Lieut Thornton C.S.A.
to the sixty first day of August, 1863, and has pay due him from that time
to date. There is due to him sixty dollars
Corps Indian Bureau La. the place of discharge to. Houston Texas dollars traveling expenses from
the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.
There is due him Commutation of clothing from the 8th October 1862
to present date.
He is indebted to the Confederate States Nineteen dollars & fifty Cents dollars, on
account of clothing drawn since Oct 8th 1862.
Given in duplicate at Camp Nelson Alex La., this Twelfth day of June, 1864.

Lieut McDonald
2d Lieut Commanding Company.

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred it must be, on the back, witnessed by a commissioned officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

FORM No. 59.—ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from 1st of August 1863 to 12th of June
1864 nine months and eleven days, at
eleven dollars per month, 103.03
For pay for traveling from Alexandria La to Houston Texas
being five hundred miles, at three cents per mile 60.00
For Clothing Commutation from Oct 8th 1862 to Oct 8th 1863 134.13
For Do Do from Oct 8th 1863 to June 12/64 8 Mo & 4 days 75% 51.09
Amount, 328.25
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, as per bill 19.50
Balance paid, $308.75

Received of Capt & William Bowles Agt C.S. Army, this thirteenth
day of June, 1864 Three Hundred and Eight 75 dollars
and Seventy five cents, in full of the above account.

Witness: E S Bolling
Maj Natl Legion

[Signed Duplicates.]

His
Jim X Kennie
Mark

Knispel Fred

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Knispel Fredri

803

Kirk, Caleb. C.

Co. G., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and E. Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066305 7	20	
2	5 1519	21	
3	52 527	22	
4	53351	23	
5	54438	24	
6	5522	25	
7	7585	26	
8	9239	27	
9	4438 9908	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

K | Confederate | Texas.

16

C. C. Kirk

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 61, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 186 .

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible] of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — E. & P. 7/24/24.

Mark:

J. W. Watkins

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

C. C. Kirk

Cpl, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

Confederate.

K | 16 | Texas.

Calvin C. Kirk

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 5-5 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug dated, 186*.

Enrolled: May 6, 1862

When

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom R. T. Kemp

To what time June 30, 1862

Remarks:

Pay roll attached shows pay. Subs. to Co. to Aug 31. 1862

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 7th, 1861, to April 5th, 1862, but they were [illegible] before the regiment was merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

J. W. Kirkland

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Caleb L. Kirk

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 6, 1862.
Where Austin Tex.
By whom F. W. Moore
Period War

Last paid:
By whom A. G. Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or nucleus [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

J. W. Hutchinson
Capt.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

E. E. Turk

Cpl , Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Auburn

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] all before the regiment had merely squads, or detached [illegible] which mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt

Confederate.

K 16 Texas.

Pvt C. L. Kirk

Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remark:

R. W. Walker

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

C. C. Kirk.

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 4, 1862.

Place Travis Co.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the Fourteenth Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, and ten companies (A to K) were organized as ordered between November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were below the minimum and Company squads, or companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

C. C. Kirk

Pvt., Co. 4, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Engineer Dept. Dist. West La. by S.O. 49 Asst. A.G. Feby 25 1865

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | 26 | Tex

C. A. Kirk

Private Co. Texas Inft

Residence [illegible] Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls: 18

(9886)

Copyist.

Kirk, C. O.

....., Co. G 16 Reg't Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

ed Cards	Final Statements
rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
riptive Lists	Orders
harge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
tment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

nission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
ity Sheet	Med. Examination
ment	Misc. Information
ects	Pay or Clothing
or Effects	Personal Reports
ion	Rank
ge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
ge from Service	Transportation

No. .....

Hd Qrs Cavalry Force
Mil Div of the South West
Austin Texas July 26th 1865.

.....C. C. Kirk..... of ..... Co. ..... Company ..... 15th .....

Regiment ..... Texas ..... Infantry ..... C. S. A., residing in

..... Travis ..... County ..... Texas ..... having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities so long

as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL ~~E. R. S. CANBY~~, U. S. A.

[redacted]
Capt 18th Inf. ~~Brig. Gen.~~ and Provost Marshal ~~General~~

342

804

Kirk. Joseph

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Bond's, Greenleaf's, Cornwell's, Norris' Brig., about April 6th 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066.5469	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Name:

See also

Confederate.

K 16 Texas.

Joseph Kirk

Cook, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Date Aug 1 1863

Placed at Natchitoches La

Transferred to Genl

Polignac Orig by order

Genl Smith.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on va[illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or [illegible] which, when mustered into the service of the Confed[illegible]

[illegible] mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

805

Kirk. Thomas.

Co. D., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April of 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30663975	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 4 Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Enlisted:
When Oct 21, 186[illegible].
Where San Antonio
By whom E. D. Lane
Period was.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent present
Remarks Transferred from Co K
1st Cavalry by order War Dept
Genl Taylor

806

Flauden. A. E

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.; absent April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 2 6 3 9 9 8	20	
2	4 0 5 1	21	
3	4 1 2 9	22	
4	4 2 0 7	23	
5	4 2 7 9	24	
6	4 3 2 1	25	
7	7 1 0 7	26	
8	7 4 1 6	27	
9	7 9 5 5	28	
10	8 4 4 6	29	
11	8 7 0 3	30	
12	9 0 7 6	31	
13	4 4 2 0 7 6 7 5	32	
14	4 6 8 5 1 7 7 6	33	
15	4 7 2 3 9 2 4 0	34	
16	4 6 8 5 5 9 6 9	35	
17	8 6 0 4 9 6	36	
18	4 4 3 3 9 7 3 8	37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

19 | 16 | Texas.

A. E. Klaeden

1 Lt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated
not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date Apr. 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Mch 17, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom G. J. Marold
Period War.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 19th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible] [illegible] commissions (A to K) were forwarded on vari[illegible] [illegible] November 4, 1861, at Camp [illegible], but they w[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

(Confederate.)

4 | 16 | Texas.

W. C. Haddon

1st Lt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 17, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. I. Marold.

Period During the war

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 5th, 1862, but they we[illegible] fell below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleto[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederat[illegible]

[illegible] mark:

J. W. Love

Com[illegible]

Confederate.

K | 16 | Texas.

A. E. Maeden

1Lt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar 17, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom E. T. Marold.
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Captain

"Confederate."

K | 16 Texas.

A. C. Kladen / 1

1 Lt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 17, 186 .

Where Brenham, 186 .

By whom C. J. Harold /

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] all Commanding Company

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 4th and 5th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

J. W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

A. C. Klaeden

1st Lt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When March, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom G. T. Marold.
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Apr. 30, 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent with
leave since Aug. 17th to
Oct 7th 63

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and
Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo
but the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari
from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w
all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoo
taken, when mustered into the service of the Confeder

Last mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

C. C. Weaden

1st Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 17, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom L. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

A. E. Hladen.

1 Lt., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Camp Hebert.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Oct[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on [illegible] December 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, [illegible] they [illegible] below the enlisted and field officers, [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confed[illegible]

Jno. B. Stewart

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

A. E. Hearden

1 Lt., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Va. Point

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 9th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons, [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

K. | 16 | Texas.

A. E. Klaeden

1 Lt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not [illegible] full below the minimum and hardly squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

K

A. E. Klaeden

1st Lt., Co. E, Flournoy's Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Not stated

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were rarely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Orderly.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

A. E. Klaeden

1st E, Co E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

A. E. Klaeden

1 Lt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Hempstead Tex

Remarks: Abs sick in Hospital at Houston Surg Cocke) Hempstead Tex

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[ber] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[ous] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[ere] all below the minimum and merely squads, of [eight] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[ate]

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas

A. E. Mauldin

1Lieut 16 Regt. Tex Vols.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Not dated

Date of parole Not dated

Where captured Ft. de Russy

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

D. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(2005)

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas

C. A. E. Kleiden

1st Lt 16 Regt Texas Cavalry

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured March 14, 1864.

Where captured Fort De Russy

Where confined 21 Rampart St

Exchanged July 22, 1864

Remarks:

Orleans, La., Register No. 2; page 52

L. Merchant

Capt.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Tex.

C. E. Klaeden
1st Lieut. Co. E. 16th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La., March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge, La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Remarks:

E. Townsend

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La., captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864.

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 186

of roll:

(Confederate.)

A

[illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

[illegible] sheet 1 [illegible]

Appointment

(Confederate.)

X 16 Texas

A. E. Klaeden

1 Lieut Co. E. 16. Texas Inf

Residence Washington Co. Texas

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated Same date

Date of parole Same date

No. of parole 88

Remarks:

B. J. G. Giesecke

Oppos

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 16 | Texas

C. D. Kinder

1st Lt. Co. E. 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint ----------

Admitted Nov 26, 1864.

Returned to duty Nov 28, 1864.

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Discharged from service ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------

+ Name and Co. appears on
Page 135 as C. D. Kinder.

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 16

G. W. Rowe
Co

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 16 | Inf

A. D. Wade

Asst. Q. M. 16 Regt Inf

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Febris Intermittens

Admitted Oct 26, 1864.

Returned to duty Nov. 28, 1864.

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Transferred ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------

No. 1347
Ala. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 37

Ala. Dallas
1862 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 16 | Tex

A. D. Klaeden
Lt Co E 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted ---- Nov 26 ----, 1864
Returned to duty Nov 28 ----, 1864
Furloughed ----, 186 .
Transferred ----, 186 .
Died ----, 186 .
Deserted ----, 186 .
Discharged ----
Remarks: ----

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 71

A. D. Klaeden

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 16 **Texas.**

A. E. Glaiden

1st Lt. Co. E. 16. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Mar. 17, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. Bay

Copyist.

Nov 15

Donnly Pay Roll

of Capt G.S. Marold's Co. ("G")

Flournoy Regt

Paid February 25th 1863.

$200 00/100

16 Regiment

We, the undersigned non. commissioned officers and Privates of Capt. G. T. Maverick's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, C. S. P. Army acknowledge, that each of us have this 18th day of February 1863 received of Capt. John S. McCulloch Asst. Qr. Master of Brigade Genl. McCulloch's Brigade, the Sum of Fifty Dollars ($50) as Bounty for enlisting in the C. S. P. Army for three years or the war.

No.	Names	Rank	Amount Dolls	Amount Cents	Signatures	Witnesses	Remarks
1.	Wm Habnke.	Private	50	00	W Habnke	A. C. Hawden	
2.	Wm Schaeffer	"	50	00	W Schaeffer	A. C. Hawden	
3	H Schwickert	"	50	00	H. Schwickert	A. C. Hawden	
4	H. Wilkening	"	50	00	H. Wilkening	A. C. Hawden	
		Total	200	00			

I certify on honor, that the above and foregoing is a true and correct Roll, of enlisted men, who have not received but are entitled to Bounty in Capt. G. T. Maverick's Company for the years or the War.

A. C. Hawden
1st Lieut and Company C
Maverick Regt. T. V. Inf.

No 40

No 3 Chancery Rules 1862

~~Copy~~ Order 2 & 6 Rules

1st Schedule to Act

Special Reference

June 25th 1862

E

6 Jey. Vol

Special Requisition

	For		
6	six — Blankets	4	[illegible]
1	one Knapsack	2	[illegible]
6	six pair Shoes	3	[illegible]

I certify, that the above requisition is correct and that the articles therein are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: that the men have not heretofore been furnished with the articles

A. E. Hayden 1st Lt. & Comds. Co. E
Flour barge boat [illegible]

Capt. & D. Carrington, Asst. Adjt. Genl.
U. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Received at Pleasant Point [illegible] day of June 1862 of Capt. [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt. Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army. Six Blankets. One Knapsack. Six pair Shoes. Four Haversacks two Canteens three pair Pants. Three Jackets. in full of the above requisition

A. E. Hayden 1st Lt.
[illegible] Co. E
Flour barge boat [illegible]

VOUCHER, No. 40

Paid the 31st day of Aug 1861

A. E. Klauder

1st Lieut Co. E. O. M.

From the 1st day of July 1861

To the 31st day of Aug 1861

Pay,.....$ 180.00

Forage,..

Amount,..$ 180.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To A E Blanchard 1st Lieut Co C Dep
Quartermaster Dept

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,	1st July 1862	31st August 1862	2	—	90	00	180	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 180	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from A A A G & C S A Bureau Capt J H L D Pannington on the 30th day of June, 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J H Winder A A G & C S Army this 31st day of August, 1862 the sum of One Hundred and Eighty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, $ 180,00

Forage,

Amount, $ 180,00

(Signed Duplicates.)

A E Blanchard 1st Lieut
A Q M

VOUCHER, No. 89

Paid the 31st day of Dec 1862

A. E. Hayden

1st Lieut Co "B" C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept 1862

To the 31st day of Dec 1862

Pay.....$ 90.00

Forage,...

Amount, $ 90.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To [illegible] Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,	[illegible]		1		[illegible]		[illegible]		
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 90	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. J. Hunt Assistant Quartermaster Savannah Ga. to the 31st day of August, 1864, and to the 31st day of October, 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. Hunt A.Q.M. Savannah Ga. this 1st day of November, 1864, the sum of Ninety 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, $ 90 00

Forage,

Amount, $ 90 00

(Signed Duplicate.)

A. E. Howard 1st Lt.

A.Q.M. Savannah Ga.

Voucher No 71

Paid 21. Dec 1862.

A. E. Klaeden

1st Lt. C. C.

From 1st Nov 1862

To 30. " 1862

Pay $90.00

6 Days Inf.

The Confederate States of America

To A. E. Klaudon 1st Lieut. Co. E.
Flournoy's Regiment T. V. S.

Nature of Allowance	Commencement and Expiration		Number of days Service during the Month		Pay per Month		Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Mths	days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay	1st day of August 1862				90	00			
For myself									
For ___ pay service									
Forage for ___ horses									

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent on leave during any part of this ___ days for which I have received pay, forage, or rations; that I have not received pay for any part of time therein charged, during which I was actually in the service and mustered for said time; that for the whole of said time I was legally entitled to the pay charged for my appointment, and did duty in the Department, that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for any additional pay claimed on account of service, that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last Payment I received was from Capt. A. F. Flournoy, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, on the thirty first day of October 1862

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of October 1862 at the sum of Ninety Dollars, being the Amount in full of said account.

Pay ___

Forage ___

Amount $90.00

A. E. Klaudon 1st Lieut
Co E Flournoy's Regt T. V. S.

(Signed Duplicate)

—No. 38.—

No. 2.1.. Abstract I. 2nd .....Qr. 1862

STATIONERY.

Issued to Lieut. T. P. Ericsson, 1862.

June 9. 1862.

6 Jay. Vols.

No. 38.—(Vouchers to Abstract I.)

REQUISITION for STATIONERY for A E Kinsman 1st Lt Co E 1st Regt
stationed at Virginia Point Texas, for the 2d Quarter
Commencing on the 1st of April 1862, and ending on the 30th of
June 1862

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Envelope Paper.	Number of Quills.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing-Wax.	Pieces of Office Tape.	Papers of Ink-Powder.	Blue Ruled	Buff Ruled		
0	1/2	1/2	0	1/8	1	1	1/2	12	1		

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

A E Kinsman
1st Lt Co E 1st Regt T.V. Cmdg

Received at Virginia Point on the 9th of June 1862
of Capt S D Barrington Texas Light Quartermaster U. S. Army,
one half quires of letter paper, one half quires of foolscap paper, four
sheets of envelope paper, Twelve Blue Ruled One Buff Ruled quires of wafers, ounces of
sealing wax, pieces of tape, papers of ink powder, One Bottle
of Ink in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

A. E. Kinsman

✓ 207

Klauder, C. William

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Brand's, Granbury's Consolid. Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664172	20	
2	4250	21	
3	4311	22	
4	4373	23	
5	9205	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16 | Texas.

Wm. Glaeden

Pvt., Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 23, 186 .

Where Berlin

By whom A. E. Glaeden

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remark:

J. W. Love

Captain.

K | Confederate | 16 | Texas.

C. Wm Klaeden

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 186 .

Where Berlin

By whom A. E. Klaeden

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ten companies (A to K) were organized on various November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton whom mustered into the service of the Confederate

Work:

J W Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

W. Klaeden

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When July 25, 186 .
Where Berlin
By whom A. E. Klaeden
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Apl. 30, 186 .

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough (wounded by accident) since July 24 to Sept. 4th 63

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized and ordered [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and largely squads, or platoons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Last entry: [illegible]

J. W. Love
Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

C W Klaeden

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 186Y.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25, 186 .

Where Berlin

By whom A. Klaeden

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive List

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furlough leave wounded by Gen. May Gen Taylor since July 24/63

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

W. Klauder

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sent Hampstead Tex 5078 Apr 64 Dept No 9 Apr

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(966)

806

Klaiden A. E.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Reed E. Cranbrough's Command Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Klaiden A. E.

Klauke. H

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Greenleaf's Consolid. Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30664020	20	
2	4089	21	
3	4138	22	
4	4216	23	
5	4310	24	
6	4372	25	
7	7241	26	
8	8246	27	
9	47239257	28	
10	46856121	29	
11	8411	30	
12	8609 50	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

14	16	Texas.

H. Hamble

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date Apr. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 19, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Marold

Period War.

Remarks:

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

4 | 16 | Texas.

H. H. Cawley

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 19, 186.

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Marold.

Period During the war

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on variou[illegible] between November 25, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Clerk: [illegible]

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate)

16 | Texas.

H. A. Carter

2 Corp, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 14, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sergt July 62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton units, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

J. W. Love

Captain.

Confederate.

K | 16 | Texas.

H. Hawkins

2 Corp, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 19, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom G. T. Maxwell
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. C. Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

H. H. Cannon

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar 19, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom G. T. Marold
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Apl. 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: present sick

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized and mustered [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]rk:

J. W. Love

Confederate.

4 | 16 | Texas.

H. [illegible]

Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 19, 186.

Where Brenham

By whom G Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Holmes

To what time Aug 31, 186.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

H. Klaiber

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place:

Remarks: Cain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...ield officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and ...ry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo... and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari... from November 16, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they w... full below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoo... when mustered into the service of the Confederat...

Jno. S. Stewart

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

H. Klantel

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present from June 19.

[illegible] the 19th (also known as the 7th and 9th Texas Infantry) were organized in October, companies (A to K) were organized on various dates, to April 16, 1862, but they were [illegible] and thereby ceased to exist as a regiment. [illegible] the service of the Confederate

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

K. | 16 | 164

Wm. Klamke
Pvt. Co. E 11th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La., March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge, La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated , 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:
Sheet 4 Ex Jurkenton

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186 .

Where captured

When captured , 186 .

Remarks:

Copy of roll:
Sworn

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7, 1864.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

485 sheet 15

(0000)

(Confederate.)

K 14 La

C. Kinsey

Pvt. 16 Miss Cav

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured Ft. Co Ruary

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Entered on page 14 — A. Cooke

MEDICAL RECORDS

9,560-0

1920 3 01

Book Mark

Rank, Co. Reg't

Complaint,

Admitted , 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty , 1864.

Deserted , 1864.

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Sent to G. H. , 18 .

On furlough , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Remarks: , 18 .

La. Reg. No. 37; Hos. No. ; Page

(204 97) (8-673)

Copyist.

Confed.

G. | 16 | Texas

H. G. Buckner

Rank, Pvt Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas.

Admitted June 6, 1864

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

From Mil. Prison.

Diagnosis, Colitis.

Missile,

W'd at , , 18 .

Treatm't,

Ret'd to duty from Shuffle June 16, 1864.

Transf'd to I. C. , 18 .

Transf'd to , 18 .

Furloughed , 18 .

Deserted , 18 .

Disch'd from service , 18 .

Died , 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n , 18 .

Remarks: Rebel Prisoner.

Age 21.

La. Reg. No. 38 ; Hos. No. 2919 ; Page 35.

Ramsey

Copyist.

(o 3—074)

(202-25)

Klobdans - John

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Roster Co. Dead Ex. Co. Field & Staff Non-Com. Sec.~~

~~Above Appointed~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Klopfken, John. T.

811

Klobdoms. John

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Records Gen. Board Ex. Confederate Archives Div. War Dept. Received April 2, 1904.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cloghken. John. T

812

Kneipple, John

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Present for duty, Co. D and E, Crumbaugh's Consolidated Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664488	20
2	4569	21
3	4661	22
4	4726	23
5	4798	24
6	4887	25
7	7564	26
8	8289	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rest Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

John Kneippe

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When apl 29, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom J Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks: On sick furlough

[illegible] for the 10th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry, were appointed in Octob[illegible] and his commission (A to K) were dispatched on vari[illegible] November 24, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they [illegible] before the companies had merely squads, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

Book:

L Caston

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

John Kneippe

Pvt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apl 24, 1862.

Where Belleville

By whom J Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

Compiled

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

John Knippe

Pvt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apl 29, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom J Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: sick in camp

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remark: [illegible]

Houston

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

John Kneippe

Pvt , Co F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1863

Enlisted:
When Apl 29 , 1862
Where Bellville, Tex
By whom Capt Hunt
Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Apl 30 , 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gurley's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L Boston Capt.

Confederate.

K. 16 Texas.

Pvt John Kneippe, Co F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Apl 29, 1862

Where Bellville, Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached service to Marksville with prisoners

The officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as (1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remarks:

L Pinton

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

John Kneippe

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Term of service

Bounty, $ 100

Date of enlistment Apl 29, 1862.

Signer's name John Kneippe

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 17th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

L. Carter

(Confederate.)

K. | 16 **Texas.**

John Knippel

Pvt., Co. "K", Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 29, 1862.

Place Camp Groce

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861; ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between October 31, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were never mustered and thereby squads, or detached companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

John Knespel

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. B. Stewart.

(CONFEDERATE)

K | 16 | T

J. B. Kneippe

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

9Col Geo Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Apr 24, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 16 | Tex

John Kneippe

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf
(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Knespel F

8/13

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Knespel Fredrick

Knispel, Fredrich

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Crawford's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5866402	20	
2	4056	21	
3	4134	22	
4	4212	23	
5	4284	24	
6	4345	25	
7	7251	26	
8	7386	27	
9	8255	28	
10	8607	29	
11	47239244	30	
12	46856118	31	
13	50664211	32	
14	46858408	33	
15	8689449	34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16 Texas.

D. Crichfield Pvt.

3rd Sgt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 13, 186

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Harold

Period War

Remarks: Discharged

(Confederate.)

4 | 16 | Texas.

D. Armfield

3rd Sgt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 13, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Maroldy

Period During the war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on variou[s] [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

J W Love

Captain.

Confederate.

16 | Texas.

J. Knisfel

3 Sgt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 13, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Carrington

To what time June 30, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

J. W. Love

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

F. [illegible] Pool

3 Sgt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 1 13, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt C F Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: In Gen Hospital at Little Rock

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Marks:

J W Love

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

F. Knispel

3 Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 13, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom J. T. Harold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time April 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1863, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Remark: [illegible]

J. W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

J. Knisper

2d Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 13, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Clerk mark: [illegible]

J W Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

F. Knispel.

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 24th Consol'd) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

A. Knispel

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Slaughter from May 29

Apr. 5/62

[illegible] for the 26th (also known as the 7th and 8th Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, the 10 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were known the officers and merely squads of [illegible] which mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jas. L. Stewart

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

T. Knispel +

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Last enlisted men accounted for:

Present with leave from May 23.

[illegible] for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] by the minimum and heavy sickness, or disbanded. They were mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Asst. Adjt. Stewart.

K (Confederate.) Texas.

16

F. Knusfel ×

Sgt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick since August

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The 10 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, and April 18, 1862, but they were not mustered into the Confederate service until May 8, 1862, when they were merely squads or detachments of the companies which had been mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

A. B. Hyatt Capt.

(Confederate.)

K. 11 Vet

Fred. Knispel
Capt. 1 Co. 16 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La., March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge, La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated , 186 .

Remarks:

of roll:

E. Lee Rankin
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated , 186 .

Where captured Fort DeRussy

When captured March , 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:
Sheet 1.

(Confederate.)

K [illegible] Inf

[illegible] Kirby's [illegible]

[illegible] 11th Tex Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7, 1864.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 186[illegible].

Remarks:

[illegible] roll:

[illegible] sheet 15

J. Cooke

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

[illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 1864.

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] of roll:

[illegible] sheet 14

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

F. Knispel

Sgt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Has With Leave 7 days from [illegible]
[illegible] 25/65 authority Lt Hyatt

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the [illegible]) and 17th (Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Knispel F

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Roster Gen. Pamd. F. Graebner's Consolid. Roster Brig. about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Knispel, Fredri

Koester. J.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolid'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664090	20	
2	4205	21	
3	7547	22	
4	8065	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: 0

See also Joseph Koester, 20 Texas

(Confederate.)

A | 16 | Texas.

J. Forester

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 30, 186 .

Where San Jacinto

By whom Maj. Redwood

Period During the war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squadrons existed [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Last Muster: [illegible]

J. W. Love

Capt.

Confederate.

K | 16 | Texas.

J. Foester

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When ....., 186 .
Where .....
By whom .....
Period .....

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Transferred to Ellmore's Reg't on the 26th July 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Mark: .....

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

K.

× Koster.

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 30, 1862.

Place San Jacinto.

Remarks:

× Roll torn.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum, and hardly squads, of skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

John L. Stewart. Capt.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

T. Koester.

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Working in Qr. Mr. Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart.

Capt.

× 817

Kraemer. F.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen'l Brand B, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	4018	20
2		4086	21
3		4166	22
4		4244	23
5		4306	24
6		4369	25
7		7239	26
8		8261	27
9		8618	28
10		8910	29
11	4434	0075	30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

K 16 Texas.

F. Framer Jr.

Pvt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date Apr. 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Feb 19, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Marold.

Period War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the regt (also known as the 7th and 9th Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October [illegible] and the regiment [illegible] to 7 companies, but they were [illegible] from Jan. 1863 to [illegible] 1863, but they were [illegible] to be mustered out [illegible] of the Confederate States, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

[illegible] Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May, 14, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Marold,

Period During the war,

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(1862)

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

J. F. Kraemer

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 19, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Carrington

To what time June 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

[illegible]

[illegible]

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

F. Kraemer

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 19, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom G. T. Marold
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. A. Flowers
To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: In Gen. Hospital at Little Rock

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

Confederate.

K | 16 | Texas.

F. Kramer

Pvt , Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar 19, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom G. T. Marolds
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Feb 28, 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent sick in Texas since July 20th '63

First officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Hamilton's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were generally all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Capt.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

F Kraemer

Pvt , Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 19 , 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. Marold

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Rejoined from desertion
Jan 29 rec to duty by order
Maj. Saunders.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and
(a) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari
from November 5th, 1861, to April 5th, 1862, but they w
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skele
when mustered into the service of the Confederat

Book mark:

J W Love

Copy

(Confederate.)

K. 16 Texas.

A. Kearnes

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Cairo

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

John L. Stewart.

Commdg.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 **Texas.**

F. Kennel. ?

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent with leave from May 23.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart.

Comdg.

(A. 4966)

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

K. F. Kraeuer

Pvt , Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick Since Sept 24

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

1864. Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

Pvt. F. Kraemer, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Absent Sept 24/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] (Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

Confederate.

16

Texas

Ft. Crainer ×
Pvt. Co. E. 16 Tex Inf
Washington Co. 14

Residence

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated Same dated

Date of parole Same dated

No. of parole 1096

Remarks:

Number of roll:
1
(852)

B. J. G. Duncan

Copyright

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 102

Paid the 16th day of Sept 1863

J Kraemer

Private Artillery

Twenty two — Dollars.

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of Frederick Kraner

a Private of Company E. Flournoys Regiment of Texas Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	Where born: State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	Occupation.	Enlisted: When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	Last Paid: By whom	To what Time	BOUNTY: PAID	DUE
Fredrick, Kraner	Private	24	Blue	Light	Light	5'	8	Germany	Lumpferda	Farmer	Brenham Tx	March 20th 63	Capt Marsh	3 years	Capt Marsh	Feb 21st 63	$50.00	

REMARKS: Endorsed. Paid by Capt A Warren Johnson to April 30th 1863. on Sick Furlough

Sworn to and subscribed before me the 12th day of June 1863

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of Muster, ... Roll, ...

(Signed.) W Warren Johnson
Capt & Agm CSA

The Confederate States,

To Frederick Kraner DR.

186 .

For pay from 30th of April, 1863, to 30th of June 1863, being 2 months and ..... days, at $ 11 per month — 22 00

For use of Horse and Arms, ... days, at 40 cts. per day,

For Clothing allowance,

For .....

Amount.

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 16th day of September 1863.

Thompson Harrison
CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER

RECEIVED, at Houston, this 16th day of Sept 1863 of Maj Thompson Harrison, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Twenty Two Dollars and ..... Cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS: J Edwin Lapham
2nd Lieut I C

(Signed Duplicates.) F Kraner

Kraemer. H

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig't, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3066 4019	20	
2	4087	21	
3	4167	22	
4	4245	23	
5	7240	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

W. Kramer

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated
Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled
When March 17, 186 .
Where Brenham.
By whom G. J. Marolds.
Period War.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were dismissed on vari[illegible] December 1, 1861, to April 9, 1862, but they w[illegible] before the muskets and fiercely squabble, or disput[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

[illegible]:

O. W. Law

(Confederate.)

A | 16 | Texas.

H. Kraemer

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... Mar. 17 ..., 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marold

Period During the war

Remarks:

...

...

...

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

H. Haemel

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When March, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom G. T. Harold
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Lt Kemp
To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

[illegible]

(Confederate)

4 | 16 Texas.

H. Kraemer

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 17, 186.

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Said officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Nichols') Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J. W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

H. Kraemer

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[ber] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[ous] dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they w[ere] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skele[tons], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [States].

Jno. L. Stewart

Capt.

8+9

Kramer F

Co. &, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kraemer F.

820

Kramer H.

Co. &, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Detailed for Gen. Ransom's, Cumming's, Stafford's Texas Brig., about April 20, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kramer H

821

Kramer F.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenleaf's Second Texas Brig., about April 20, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kramer F.

8322

Kristof Joseph

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Bonnet's Cav. Bond's Bde. Cavalry Corps, Mil. Div. Miss.~~
~~about April 30, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kristoph. Joseph

Kristoph. Joseph

Co. F., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Become Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig't about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664487	20	
2	4568	21	
3	4650	22	
4	4699	23	
5	4773	24	
6	4889	25	
7	9214	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

K | 16 | Texas.

Joseph Kristoph

Pvt , Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When apl 29 , 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom Gl Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] November 21, 1861, to April 29, 1862, but they w[illegible] [illegible] before the minimum and barely squads, or [illegible] [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

[illegible] mark:

L Boston

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Joseph Kristoph

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apl 29, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Joseph Kristoph

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apl 29, 1862

Where Belleville

By whom J Hunt

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th (Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were generally below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

L Boarton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Joseph Kristoph

Hoops, Co F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apl 29, 1862

Where Bellville Tex

By whom Capt. B. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apl 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L Barton

(2nd) Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

K

Joseph Kristoff

4 Corp, Co F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Apl 29, 1862.
Where Bellville Tex.
By whom Capt Hunt
Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reviment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L Boston Captain.

(942)

Confederate.

X | 16 | Texas.

Joseph Kristoph

, Capt. Hunt's Company.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Term of service

Bounty, $ 100

Date of enlistment apl 29, 1862.

Signer's name Joseph Kristoph

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gray's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not full before the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

L. Burton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

Jos Kristof

Corp, Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Present Hd Qrs Apr 27/65

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the Nineteenth Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never above the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

K	16	Tex

Joseph Kristoph

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf
(Col Geo Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 ,

Date of issue Apr 24, 186 3.

Signature by mark

Marks:

Drive Report

(CONFEDERATE.)

E | 16 | Tex.

J. Kristoph

Corp Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf
(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature J. Kristof

Remarks:

...l No.

Kirchburg

Corrected

No 1422,

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Joseph Wristol pt. 6th Ala Bat. Tex. Inf'y

Done at Columbus, Texas, this 28th day of July, 1865.

Danl Harvey

Captain U. S. V. Provost Marshal.

Austin County Tex.

Kritze J. H.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Consolidated Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kritzer, J. H.

Kritzer. J. H

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and E, Cosnham's Consol'd Texas Brig.,~~
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066 5622	20	
2	5836	21	
3	5788	22	
4	5665	23	
5	5710	24	
6	5615	25	
7	7830	26	
8	7905	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

"Confederate."

K 16 Texas.

C. D. Kreitzer

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1862

Where Eagle Lake

By whom Capt. Quin

Period

Remarks:

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Texas Infantry were [illegible] in October, [illegible] companies (A to K) were [illegible] on various [illegible] but they were [illegible] or disbanded [illegible] Confederate

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

E. D. Kritzer

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 8, 1862
Where E. Lake
By whom Capt Quinn
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Lt J. Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(982) J. Nelson Copyist.

Confederate

16 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible], 186[illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 186[illegible]

Present or absent present

Remarks:

[illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Consolidated) Northeast Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Compiled.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

E. Spitzer

Cord. Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 5, 1862
Where E. Lake
By whom Capt Lewis
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks: on daily duty

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Neeson

Copyist.

(942)

Confederate.

16 Texas.

K

[illegible] Co., 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862

Where Eagle Lake

By whom Capt Lewis

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Towers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregory's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 **Texas.**

C. H. Fritze

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 5, 1862.

Place Eagle Lake

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

J. H. Kutzer ×

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Tent making

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

... officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ... Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 25, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

× Fritzer

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since

Mar. 24/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Roll torn.

Jno. L. Stewart

Krohn. J.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and B, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30664088	20
2	4168	21
3	4246	22
4	4307	23
5	4396	24
6	4533	25
7	8064	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

J. Kroh.

1st, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 18, 186[illegible].

Where Brenham

By whom G. W. Harold

Period during the war

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 19, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were [illegible] before the minimum and thereby squads, or companies, [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remark:

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

J. H. Love

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Apr 28, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom G T Marold
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Lt. Kemp
To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

J W Love
Copyist.

K | (Confederate.) 16 | Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 28, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Harold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark: [illegible]

J W Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

J. Horton

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apl 20, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom G. T. Maiold
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Apl. 30, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On furlough by order Gen Hawes since Aug 1 0 to Sept 28 '63

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J W Love
Captain

Confederate.

K | 16 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 20, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. Harold

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Lowrie

To what time Apr. 30, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted. Dropped from the Muster Roll Jan 21, '64

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

J. W. Love

[illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K. 16 Texas.

J. X Krohne

Cpl, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place Brenham

Remarks:

1. Roll torn.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. A. Stewart.

Captain

(Confederate.)

K. | 16 | Texas.

T. Keaton

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 186?.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Working in Pr. Tnr. Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart.

Comd'g

(3866)

827

Krueger -

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Krueger E.

Kruger. G.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Com. Brand's Cavalry's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30664093	20	
2	4171	21	
3	4249	22	
4	4309	23	
5	4370	24	
6	7549	25	
7	8263	26	
8	8612	27	
9	46860948	28	
10	85 8409	29	
11	47239256	30	
12	46856119	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

1 | 16 | Texas.

G. Krueger

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862:

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1st, 186 .

Where Berlin

By whom A. E. Reeder

Period During the war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Last muster: [illegible]

J. W. Love

Captain.

Confederate.

1 | 16 | Texas.

G. Krueger

1st, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 14, 186 .
Where Berlin
By whom A. E. McCaeden
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Lt Kemp
To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Absent sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 16 | Texas.

G. Krueger

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 186.

Where Berlin

By whom A. E. McCaeden

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. Flowers.

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: [illegible]

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

G Krueger

Pvt , Co. E , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14 , 186 .

Where Berlin

By whom A. E. Klaeden

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apl 30 , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but many never [illegible] fell below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

J W Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

G. Krueger

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14

Where Berlin, , 186 .

By whom A. Klaeden

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Powers

To what time Aug 31 , 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K. 16 Texas.

Zeugar X

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 14, 1862.

Place Berlin.

Remarks:

Roll torn

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the Nacogdoches Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between the 18th of November, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were not brought together and thereby organized, or skeletons formed, until mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

E. Keogh

Ent, Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave from May 23.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

J. Krueger

Cpl., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Sick since August

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt, Capt.

(Confederate.)

K [illegible] 14 [illegible]

E. Kruger
[illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

[illegible] of roll.

sheet 14 [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7, 1864.

Where captured

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

sheet 15

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K. | 11th Regt

J. Kruger

Pvt Co E 11th Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La., March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge, La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Remarks:

of roll:

4 E. Lumkenton

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated , 186 .

Where captured

When captured , 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5 sheet

(8806)

Copyright

Krueger G.

829

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Krueger G

F 30

Kuehn William

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664092	20	
2	4170	21	
3	4248	22	
4	4308	23	
5	4371	24	
6	7348	25	
7	9089	26	
8	46864214	27	
9	47239258	28	
10	46856120	29	
11	8410	30	
12	864084	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

E | 16 | Texas.

W. Hacker

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 186 .

Where Berlin

By whom A. E. Hacker

Period During the war

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Battalion Texas Infantry, were appointed in Octob[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[illegible] from November 15, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they w[illegible] all below the minimum and Hardy squads, or detach[illegible] which mustered into the service of the Confederate[illegible]

Remark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

Confederate.

4 | 16 | Texas.

Wm. Kuehn

2d L., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 10, 186 .

Where Berlin

By whom C. S. Haeden

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Comp.

To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were generally all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 | 16 | Texas.

U. [illegible] Kuehn

Pvt., Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 186 .

Where Berlin,

By whom U. E. Kleuser

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were merely squads, or skeleton companies all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last mark:

J. W. Love
Organizer.

Confederate.

K | 16 | Texas.

W. Kueken

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 186 .

Where Berlin

By whom A. E. Klaeden

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apl. 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were [illegible] fill below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

W. Hacken

Pvt , Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10 , 186 .

Where Berlin

By whom A. Klaeden

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31 , 186

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

Pvt. Hamilton

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 10, 1862.

Place Berlin

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H | 16 | Texas.

W. Hyatt

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 4, 1865.

Place

Remarks: Dropped as a deserter for absence Without

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who escaped on the passage from New Orleans, La., to Red River Landing, July 21 and 22, 1864.

Roll dated , 186 .

Where captured

When captured

Remarks: , 186 .

of roll:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La., March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge, La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet 4

E. Jenkens

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated , 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 186

er of roll;
sheet 4

Copyist.

(Confederate.

[illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7, 1864.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

485 sheet 16 — [illegible]

(6896)

Copyright

(Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La., who are desirous of taking the oath of allegiance to the United States Government.

Roll dated New Orleans La., May 31, 1864.

Where captured

When captured , 186-.

Remarks:

Indorsement on roll shows: "The prisoners whose names are borne on this roll have made written application as well as verbal, for the privilege of taking the oath. I have examined these men and the remarks placed opposite their names are the same as given by the men. Neither of these prisoners have any special claim for the privilege of taking the oath and I am inclined to believe that many of them are governed by the last influence brought to bear on them, & many would if placed inside the rebel lines, make good rebels.

C. W. KILLBORN,
Col. & Commissary of Prisoners Dept. Gulf."

Number of roll:

sheet

Copyist.

(2259)

831

Kuhlmann. F

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and B, Granbury's Second (2d) Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664021	20
2	4091	21
3	4169	22
4	4247	23
5	4336	24
6	7256	25
7	8262	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

16 Texas.

J. F. Kuhlman

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated
Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date Apr. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled
When Mch 24, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom G. T. Marold.
Period War.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they w[illegible] below the minimum and merely names, or skele[illegible] were mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

[illegible] mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

1 | 16 | Texas.

T. Archer Brenham

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Harold

Period During the war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or nucleus companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J W Love

Copyist.

(882)

Confederate.

K | 16 | Texas.

F. Kuhlmann

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 24, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Maroldo

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J W Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

F. Kuhlmann

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 24, 186[illegible].

Where Brenham

By whom J. T. Harold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last mark:

J. W. Love

Captain.

Confederate.

K. | 16 | Texas.

J. Kuhlman

3 Corp, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 24, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Harold

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers.

To what time Apl 30, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Died near Sparta, Tex July 29, 63.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Clerk mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 16 Texas.

A. Hutchinson.

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Enlisted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for

...ld officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...y's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ...d the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ...from November 25, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were ...ll below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ..., when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

K

T. Hackleman

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave from

May 23.

Field Return for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were reported in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely organized, or skeletons when received into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. A. Stewart

Comd'g

Kuhn. H.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kuhn. William

Kuno. H.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

7+8 (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolid Texas Brig., about April 9, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30LL2574	20	
2	2644	21	
3	1975	22	
4	2000	23	
5	7811	24	
6	8051	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

K. K.

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 25 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 10, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Remark:

H. E. Jones

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Pvt , Co. B, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 10 , 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Farrell

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous....

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organised on various dates between November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were generally below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

G E Jones

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

H. Kurio

mus'c'n, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:
When Jan , 1862
Where Brenham Tex
By whom Capt Farrell
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Lt J. Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks: Detailed with band June 30 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Last Mark:

J. S Nelson
Capt.

Confederate.

K

16 Texas.

F. Hart

mus, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 11, 1862

Where Brenham Tex

By whom H. Dierke

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]:

F. Hart

Captain.

(Confederate.)

H 16 Texas.

H. Kuno

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Musician in Regimental Band.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and mostly squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Josiah Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

K

H. Kelm

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Musician in Regt'l Band.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. A. Stewart, Captain.

(984)

(CONFEDERATE.)

K 16 Tex.

Herman Kunon

Musician 16 Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge Apr. 30, 1863.

Date of payment Apr. 30, 1863.

By whom A. F. Flowers.

Remarks:

Ind. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 24

A. L. Andrews, Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE) | Texas.

16

Kuno

H.

Mus., Flournoy's Reg't. Tex. Vol., Inf.

Appears on FIELD, STAFF AND BAND MUSTER ROLL of the organization named above, for July, 186 2.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, ... 186 .

Station .....

ENLISTED: When Jan. 11, 186 2.

Where Brenham, Texas.

By whom Capt. Harrell

Period Mard

LAST PAID: By whom Capt. Carrington

To What time June 30 1862.

Bounty paid $ 30 00; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Detailed Musician Band June 30/62.

Signed J. H. Kuno

Kunow

Duston

Copyist.

Kritzer. J. H.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Consolidated Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kritzer. J. H.

Lackton J. W.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Terrell's Co. D and E, Gresham's Consol'd Texas Brig.; about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Langston, John W.

Lagging W.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Reserve Cos. Dowd's Co. Smith's Texas Regt.~~
~~about April 26, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lagging William

Laging William

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consolid Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664022	20	
2	4094	21	
3	4173	22	
4	4251	23	
5	4315	24	
6	4977	25	
7	7225	26	
8	7873	27	
9	8613	28	
10	8909	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Confederate.

16 Texas.

W. Laging

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date April 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 186 .

Where Brenham,

By whom G. T. Marold

Period War

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 7th, 1861, to April 3, 1862, and they were [illegible] the summer and shortly thereafter [illegible] which mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remarks:

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

W. L. Jagoe

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 8, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Marold

Period During the war

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Muster:

J. W. Lee

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Wm. Lagin[illegible]

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 8, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Marold

Period War,

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Carrington

To what time June 30, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remarks:

J. W. Love

Captain.

Confederate.

L 16 Texas.

Wm. Lagring

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 8, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom J. T. Harold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. C. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Mark:

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

W. Laging

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 8, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Marold

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apl. 30, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick at Monroe since May 30th 63

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Remark: [illegible]

J. W. Love

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

W. Lusing

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 8

Where Brenham, 186.

By whom G. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Descriptive List

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Left sick at Monroe since June 15/63 order Brig Surgeon.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organised on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Mark: [illegible]

J. W. Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L 16 Texas.

W. Laffoon X

Cpl., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. S. Stewart, Captain.

(Confederate.)

L. 16 Texas.

W. Zaring.

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick.

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as number 8) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 16 | Texas.

W. Raging

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Sick since August

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various days in November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were not known by numbers and merely as companies, or regiments, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Wm Laying

Pvt Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick since Aug 1/62

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Northeast Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 16 | Tex.

W. Hagins

Pvt. Co. C. 11 Regt Tex.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No. 1,

at Monroe, La.,

for July, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When May, 186 .

Where Hempstead Tex.

By whom Capt. Harold

Period 3 years.

Attached to Hospital:

When June 16, 186 .

How employed Nurse

Last paid

By whom Capt. Oliver

To what time June 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Andrews

Capt.

(946) 1m

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. 16 Flournoys Det. —

William Loomis

Pvt. Capt. Masonic Co. E. Flournoys Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Febris Int. Tertian

Admitted Dec. 1, 1862

Returned to duty Dec. 14, 1862

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

...nfed, Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 110

W. A. Johnson
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Brannon's Div

Wm Sagers

Co E Brannon's

pears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Ulcerations + injury from fall

Admitted Sept. 13 , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed Oct 3 for 30 days , 186 .

Died

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 100

H. A. Johnson Capt.

(288) 288

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 16 | Tex.

W. Lagins ×

B. Co. C. 16 Regt Tex.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No. 1,

at Monroe, La.,

for June, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 8, 186 .
Where
By whom
Period 3 years

Attached to Hospital:
When June 16, 186 .
How employed Nurse

Last paid
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: × Name appears on pay Col as W. Lagins

Book mark:

G. S. Andrews
Copyist.

(848) 788

Lamar Thomas J.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and R. Granbury's Consolid Texas Brig't about April 9, 1865~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665626	20	
2	5827	21	
3	5859	22	
4	5662	23	
5	5708	24	
6	7825	25	
7	9249	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

L | 16 | Texas.

T. L. Lomax

Jr., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 23, 1862

Where Richmond

By whom Capt Quin

Period

Remarks:

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry) were appointed in October [illegible] (A to L) were appointed on the [illegible] to April 30, 1862, but duty [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confed[illegible]

Rank [illegible]

A. Nelson

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

Thomas J. Duncan

3 Corp. Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 2

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 186 2

Where in this Terr

By whom Capt Quin

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent present

Remarks: Promoted from Private by Capt Quin Aug 1 62

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. J. Mason

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 Corpl, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 23, 1862
Where Richmond
By whom Capt Quinn
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks: Apptd corpl Aug 1 '62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

J. Nelson

Captain

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Sergt, Co. 7, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 23, 1862

Where Richmond

By whom Capt Quin

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Cavalry) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were not fully all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank marks

J. Nelson

Confederate.

16 Texas.

3rd Lieut Co [illegible] 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When April 23 , 186[illegible]

Where Richmond

By whom Capt Winn

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Towers

To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregory's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Clerk mark:

J Tesson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Art'y Sqd't, Co. ——, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Tent making.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organised on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt'n.

(Confederate.)

C | 16 | Texas.

T. J. Lamar

Sgt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 186?

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

26 days furlough from Apl 2 1862

Genl Order 17 Dpt HQ

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terrell's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(2264)

Lambert William R.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolid'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665160	20	
2	5258	21	
3	5352	22	
4	5489	23	
5	5549	24	
6	5038	25	
7	7591	26	
8	8634	27	
9	9236	28	
10	44221659	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

L 16 Texas.

Will. Lambert

Pvt , Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1st, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

[illegible] 9th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 16, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby spared, or mustered [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

J. W. Wickham
Captain.

(Confederate.)

L 16 Texas.

Wm McLaurierst

Pvt.; Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept dated, 186×.

Enrolled:
When May 24, 1862.
Where Austin
By whom F. W. Moore

Period

Last paid:
By whom Capt Minter
To what time June 30, 1862.

Remarks:

Roll attached shows pay
Sept 62 Co. to Aug 31, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

William Pannebecker

Corp, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 24 1862.
Where Austin Tex.
By whom F. H. Moore
Period War

Last paid:
By whom A. F. Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick leaving furnished Surgeon Cert of inability to travel & to duty.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Cavalry) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

L	16	Texas.

Wm Cumbest

Cpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 4, 1862.
Where Austin
By whom F. W. Moore
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: 60 days sick furlough from July 22. 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Clerk mark:

J. W. Robinson
Captain.

Confederate.

L

16 Texas.

Wm R. Lambert

Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 4, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred January 13 1864 by order Regt Comdr for protracted absence

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organised on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

Commdg.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Wm. Lambert

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4

Where Austin, 186 .

By whom F. N. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible] of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] —R. & P. 73457c.

Remark: [illegible]

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

W. Lambert

Lieut., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 3, 1862

Place Travis Co.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

...officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. S. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

C 16 Texas.

W. Lambert

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain.

(Confederate.)

C | 16 | Texas.

Wm R. Lambert

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apl, 186 5.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Last from Office Con Bureau
Order 95 Dated Aug 5 1864

...officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... from November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were ... all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

Residence Galveston, Tex.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States Army, commanded by , surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., June 17, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 17, 1865.

J. N. Hamner

Capt.

Lambert, Will

Co. G. (16 Tex. Inf.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 3163 page

Detailed

Dated Jan 17, 1864

Austin, Tex.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

E | 16 | 3

Will Lambert

Pvt Co E 16 Reg't Infty.

Appears on a

Report

of officers and privates of the C. S. Army on duty in the Counties of Travis, Williamson, and Burnet. Detailed by Lieut. Presley Trabue, Austin, Texas.

Report dated Austin Tex

Dec 8, 1863.

Remarks: Temporarily detailed & ordered to his Command.

E. G. West

Copyist.

4484

Hd Qrs. Walker's Div.
Feby 17. 1863.
Respectfully forwarded.
D. Walker,
Maj Genl Comdg.

Certification for Medal of Honor of Private [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Infantry

L. 82. 1863 C. 163

Hd Qrs. D. N. Dept
Feby 12th 1863.
Respectfully forwarded,
[illegible]
Lieut. Colonel Commanding.
The President is making no appointments in the Army.

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT
RECEIVED
ARCHIVES

Secretary

Camp Near Pine Bluff Ark
January 22d 1863.

Hon. J. A. Seddon,
Secretary of War, Confederate States,

Sir:- We hereby recommend Privates Will Lambert and Robert Cotter of Co. "E" Flournoy's Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry as candidates for promotion to the rank of First and Second Lieutenants of Infantry in the Regular Army of the Confederate States of America.

They were among the first to join the Army of the Confederate States and served the term of their enlistment honorably. They have been under our command for several months past during which time they have conducted themselves as good soldiers, ever ready to discharge their duties.

In consideration of these facts, and from a long acquaintance with these young men as citizens, we take great pleasure in recommending them as thoroughly qualified, and in every way ~~qualified~~ worthy of the positions above mentioned.

We are, Sir, very respectfully

Chas. H. Moore Lieut Col. Flournoy's Reg't Texas Volunteers
C. E. Millett Jr 1st Lieut Co G 2d Flournoy Regt
John Davidson Jr 2nd Lt " " " "
John D. Johnson 2nd Lieut Co "E" Flournoy's Reg't

Geo. Flournoy
Col Cavalry Regt T.V.C.S.

Chas. H. Radcliffe
Maj. Flournoy's Reg't T.V.

James L. Shepard
Lt Col Flournoy Regt.

(Over)

These Young Men were among the first to
respond to the call to arms by the Confederate
States, were Lieutenants in the first Regiment of
Texas Mounted Riflemen Commanded by me
on the frontier where they made good officers
and when the Regiment disbanded volunteered
at once as privates in an Infantry Company
Now under my Command and are now
as good Soldiers as they were Officers
and I most cheerfully Recommend them
for the position of first Lieutenants
in the Regular army

Henry E. McCulloch
Brig Genl C.S.A.

Lammass Harman

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Reed's Consolidated Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	106625777	20	
2	2648	21	
3	2738	22	
4	2881	23	
5	2804	24	
6	2951	25	
7	7013	26	
8	9175	27	
9	47744466	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6.

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

[illegible] Farrell's Battn

Co. 3, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 25. 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 25, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Farrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 28th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were very all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G E. Jones

Captain.

Confederate.

L 16 Texas.

M. Lamm

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1862

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

A Lanman

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] Jany 25, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Speight's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were generally all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

E. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. | 16 | Texas.

T. Lamar

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Dated Feb 8 1863

Enlisted:

When Jany 25, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Farrell

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were very ill below the minimum and sorely wounded, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G E Jones

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jany 2, 1862
Where Brenham.
By whom Capt Jarrell.
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Provisional) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton organizations, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

R. E. Jones

[illegible] Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 16 | Texas.

..... L. C. Emmons .....

..... P. , Co. E , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... Jan & Feb ....., 1864.

Enlisted:

When ..... Jany 25 ....., 1862.

Where ..... Brenham .....

By whom ..... Capt Farrell .....

Period ..... War .....

Last paid:

By whom ..... Capt Blount .....

To what time ..... Aug 31 ....., 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

(Confederate.)

L. 16 Texas.

Private Samuel A. Cannaday

Co. 15, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Feb. 1, 1862.

Place Camp Hebert.

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt. Jan. 25, '62.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

...d officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ..., when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

H. Laymon

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs with leave 7 days prom
rec'd Apr 25/65 authority dep

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 16th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Comdg.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 Tex

Name Lamar
Co B 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj. Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's Landing, La.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured Apl 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1 & sheet 7 R W Pearson Appro

(over)

(CONFEDERATE).

Herman Larnard

Pvt. Co. B. 16 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 20, 1865.

Residence Colorado Co., Tex.

CRESS

Copyist.

No 1100.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Hermann Lemmay Pvt. Co. B. 15 [illegible] Inf. Regt.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this 24th day of July, 1865.

Daniel Harvey Colorado County [illegible]

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Lampe F.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30664026	20	
2	4098	21	
3	4177	22	
4	4255	23	
5	4314	24	
6	4376	25	
7	7253	26	
8	8264	27	
9	44395773	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16 Texas.

L. F. Lange

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 64, 186 .

Where Camp Groce

By whom Lt. T. Harold

Period War

Remarks: On furlough

[illegible] for the 10th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] companies (A to K) were [illegible] on various [illegible] November 27, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were [illegible] the assignment and thereby upsetting the plans [illegible] which assumed [illegible] the service of the Confederate [illegible]

A. W. Love

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

Pvt [illegible], Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1862.

Where Camp Green

By whom T. J. Harrold

Period During the war

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: [illegible]

J. W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

F. Lampe

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar 24, 186 .
Where Camp Grove
By whom G. T. Marold
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Lt. Tompkins
To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

J. W. Love
Captain.

Confederate.

16 | Texas.

Private

Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 186 .

Where Camp Grace

By whom J. J. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. Flournoy

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark t

J. W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

J. F. Lowe

Pvt., Co. L, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 24, 186 .

Where C Grove

By whom G. T. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apl 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Remark:

J. W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

F. Lampe

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 20, 186 .

Where C. Grove

By whom G. Marold

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On furl com Feb 15th and left 10th by ord Maj Gen. Walker

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark: [illegible]

J W Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

W. Lampe

Pvt., Co. E., Freeman's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date. . 186 .

Place

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Jno. L. Stewart.
Captain.

(Confederate.)

L 16 Texas.

F. Lampee

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave from May 20.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the maximum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.) Texas

Z 16

W. Lampe
Co. E. 16. Texas Inf
Co. Washington Co. 14

Residence

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated Undated

Date of parole Undated

No. of parole 193

Remarks:

Number of roll: 1

B. J. B. Duncan

Copyist

(862)

Lampe H.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Served in Co. [illegible] Band E Cavalry; Carroll's Battalion Partisan Rangers~~
~~above April 30, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lampe F.

Lands John

Co I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Gunnbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666275	20	
2	6483	21	
3	6389	22	
4	6367	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Remarks:

[illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] 76 Texas

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 | 16 | Texas.

John Lard

Pvt , Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 30 to Aug 31 186 2.

Enlisted:

When Aug 2

Where Navasota Tex , 186 2.

By whom Col Shepard

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom not known

To what time not known, 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Sick furlo (time not known) from Pine Bluff.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton which, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

G C Wm

Copyist.

(Confederate)

16 | Texas.

L | John Lizzle

Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Aug 2
Where Navasota Tex
By whom Col Shepard
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flournoy
To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton regiments, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G & M

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Aug 2, 1862.
Where Navasota Tex
By whom Col Shepard
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G L West
Copyist.

Confederate.

L 16 Texas.

John Lewis

Co. L, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug 2, 1862.

Where Navasota

By whom Col Shepard

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

G L West

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q

Pvt Co. I. 22nd Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital,

at Houston, Texas,

for August, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 2, 1862.

Where Navasota

By whom

Period War

Attached to Hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid:

By whom Capt Ware

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Remark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of _____

_____, *of Company* ..... *Regiment of* _____

Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED. When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	LAST PAID. By whom.	To what Time.	BOUNTY. PAID.	DUE.
John Lawson	Private	45	Grey	Bland	Dark	5	7	Sweden	Lancaster County	Farmer	2nd Aug 1862	Camp Lee	Capt Shepard	3 years	Capt Stewart	1st Nov 1862		

REMARKS: Taken from Descriptive Roll made April 20th 1863 by W. H. Loutrell 2nd Lt Comdg Co "D" 10th Regt I.V.I. at Pine Bluff Arkansas.

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Stationed," Head Quarters, _____ Regiment.

Dated, _____ *"Signed."* _____

The Confederate States,

To ..... *Dr*

1863,	For pay from 1 of March, 1863, to 30 of April		
	1863, being 2 months and ..... days, at $ 11 per month	22	00
	For use of Horse and Arms, ... days, at 40 cts. per day, - - - -		
	For pay for traveling from ....., place of enrollment, to		
	....., place of mustering in, ... miles, at		
	..... cents per mile, - - - - - - - - - - - - -		
	For pay for traveling from ....., place of discharge, to		
	....., place of enrollment, ... miles, at		
	..... cents per mile, - - - - - - - - - - - - -		
	For Clothing allowance, - - - - - - - - - - - -		
	Amount. - - - - - -		
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, - - - - -		
	Ballance paid, - - - - -		

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 11 day of May 1863.

J. C. Corby Capt A. Q. M.

RECEIVED, at Pine Bluff Ark, this 11 day of May 1863, of J. C. Corby Capt A. Q. M., C. S. Army, Twenty 00/100 dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS A. J. Swann

John Lawson. his X mark

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

Langston John W.

Co I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	70666032	20	
2	6154	21	
3	6273	22	
4	6388	23	
5	6482	24	
6	7921	25	
7	7687	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L. | 16 | Texas.

J. W. Livingston

Pvt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1862.

Where Fayette Co.

By whom L. S. Hart.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 50.

Remarks:

Company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment

for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th

Texas Infantry were consolidated in December

(2 to 10 were disbanded on various

to April 9, 1865, but they were

the Army of the Confederate

W. H. Bynum

Confederate.

L 16 Texas.

J. W. Langston

Pvt. , Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1862.

Where Fayette Co.

By whom L. S. Start.

Period 3 years or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible] of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] of Texas. — R. & P. 784574.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible], Co. I, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible], 186[illegible].

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were usually all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 **Texas.**

Jno N Langston

Pvt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 7, 1862.

Where Fayette Co Tex

By whom L S Hart

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

G B Erwin

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Jno W. Langston

Pvt , Co. D , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 7, 1862.

Where Fayette Co Tex

By whom Lt J Hart

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom not known

To what time not known, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: on Sick furlo 90 days.
from Sept 30 Cert
disability Bd Ex Board

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not all below the minimum and merely awaiting election of officers, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last mark:

G. L. West

Captain.

49 2.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

J. M. Lacketon. ×

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Leave from May 21 to May 31/62.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] before the enlistment was merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L. | 16 | Texas.

J. W. Langston

Lieut., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: Apr. 3, 1862.

Place: Fayette Co.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] fall below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

Larnas Harmon

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lamnass Harman

Lawson John

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Bragg's, Cheatham's, Cantrell's Brig., about April 6, 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lawson John

Lawler J J

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Greenbury's Consolid'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Sr. 2nd Lieut. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30663536	20	
2	3567	21	
3	3628	22	
4	3726	23	
5	3827	24	
6	3911	25	
7	3976	26	
8	7114	27	
9	7414	28	
10	8222	29	
11	7976	30	
12	8581	31	
13	8875	32	
14	9102	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

2 | 16 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

[illegible], 186 .

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

..... L .....

2 2 ....., Co. L , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... 1 (..... , 186 2.

Enlisted:

When .....

, 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

, 186 .

Present or absent Not Mustd

Remarks: Reported Dec 62

Absent Sick in Texas

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

The officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 9th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were generally below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank: .....

.....

Muster Roll

Confederate

16 | Texas.

..... Co. ..., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 1862.

Enlisted:

When ....., 1862.

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

[illegible], Lieut.

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 14, 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 22, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: [illegible]

M. M. Potter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

....., Co. ..., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 2.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 2.

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 2.

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

L. J. Lewis

Pvt., Co. L, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When March 14, 1862.

Where Georgetown Tex

By whom A. H. Chalmers

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. J. Simmons

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: In Hospital Sept since the Organization left Little Rock Ark by order of Lieut Gen Walker

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

W. M. Potter

Confederate.

K 16 Texas.

..... Private .....

..... , Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1st, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ..... , 1862

Where Corpus Christi

By whom Capt. Andrews

Period ..... 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt. W. Flowers

To what time Dec 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached service Ordnance Dep. Marshall Texas Order Maj Gen Walker Never reported after his enlistment that he belonged to Walkers Corps the last reported and he is now held (over)

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Cooper's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various days from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Wm Potter Copyist.

APR. 23. 50663976 1912.

subject to May [illegible] motion
decision

(Confederate.)

L 16 Texas.

J. J. Lawler.

2 Lt., Co. D., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Camp Hebert.

Remarks: Elected Mar. 12/62.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[ber], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on va[rious] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they [were] fully 25 below the minimum and merely squads, or skel[eton] organization, when mustered into the service of the Confeder[ate] States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L 16 Texas.

2 Lt. J. J. Lawler, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ten companies (A to K) were organized on various November 28, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton were mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. S. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

L. | 16 | Texas.

J. J. Lauder.

Ort., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave.

...d officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ..., when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

J. J. Lawler

2 Lt., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regt. Absent.

Station Ft. Wm. Paint.

Remarks: Resigned June 6/62 now serving in the ranks.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

James L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Pvt. J. J. Lawler

Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Scouting

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo... 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on var... dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w... nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skele... companies, when mustered into the service of the Confeder...

J. B. Hyatt Co...

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Pvt J. J. Lawler

Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for

Cook at Camp Nelson

Nov 30 to Dec 23/62

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C | 16 | Texas.

E. J. Lauderdale

Pvt, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detd. sick Dept. Tyler Tex. 5 Feb.

Rec'd 27 Feb. 65 to Dept. Hd. Qrs.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 16 Texas.

J. J. Lawler
2. Lt. Co. D. 16. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Mar. 17, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion R. June 6, 1862.

Remarks: Promd

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. Cary

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 15 Texas

J. J. Lawler

Pvt. Co. D. 15 Tex. Inf.

Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a

Register 16 Tex Inf

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Nov 1, 1862.

To Feb 28, 1863.

When paid Apl 7, 1863.

By whom A. Sigourney

Amount 44

Remarks:

Ord. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 293

L. E. Fehr

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 16 Tex

J.J.Lawler

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

...e of issue..... Oct 27....., 186 .

...nature.....

...rks:.....

L | (CONFEDERATE.)

16

J.J.Lawler Te

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Jan 22, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Lawler, J.J.

Pvt Co D. 16 Rgt Tex Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6217 page

Texas
Jan 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.
6413

L (CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

Pvt Co. B. Flournoys Tex Inf

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Mar 1

To May 31 , 1863.

, 1863.

When paid June 26 , 1863.

By whom A. Sigourney

Amount 81

Remarks: Clo. paid

Ind. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 293

L. E. Fehl

Copyist.

Camp
Near Culpeper C.H. Va. May 16th 1862

Capt Schaldmire Co "D"

Camp 1st Division 5th

Corps May 16th 1862

Theo

1647

Special Requisition

	For Order Pair of Shoes and Socks one Blanket for Capt J A Chalmers Company "A" 1st Regiment Regiment Texas Volunteers

1 pair shoes at $2.00
1 Blanket at $5.00

I Certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the public service and cannot be dispensed with under the Circumstances this Duty based on facts within my knowledge

furnished by the Government

J J Lawler
1st Lieut Co "D"

Capt J A Carrington Co "A" 1st Regt Texas Vols will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Jno T Thornton
Lt Col Commanding Regt

Received at Camp Hebert Near Matamoras May 15 1852
Capt J A Carrington Asst Qr Mr U S Army
Twelve pair of Shoes Forty one Blankets in full
of the above requisition

J J Lawler
1st Lieut Comdg Co "D"

Lawrence W. J.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Dismtd Gen. Bd's S.C. Courtney's Cornell's Terrell's Brig., about Spring, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lawrence William J

Lawrence William J.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 4 4 5 2 5 9	20	
2	5 1 6 1	21	
3	5 3 5 8	22	
4	5 1 4 0	23	
5	5 5 2 3	24	
6	5 0 5 9	25	
7	1 5 8 1	26	
8	8 9 3 5	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enrolled:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

[illegible]

J. W. Watkins

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Pvt. Co. [illegible] Regt. Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3

Where Austin, 186 .

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(962) J. W. Nickinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

L 16 **Texas.**

W. J. [illegible]

Pvt, Co. C, F[illegible]'s Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept-Oct, 186 2

Enlisted:
When May 3, 186 2
Where Austin
By whom F. W. Moore
Period 2 yrs

Last paid:
By whom A. C. Myers
To what time Aug 31, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

16 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period War

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Pressey's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

[illegible] J. N. Walkinson

Copyist.

Confederate

16 Texas.

Pvt. [illegible]

Co. G, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 1862.

By whom F. M. Summe-

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(942) J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible]

Co. G, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1908,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 73474.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

[illegible] Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of [illegible], 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date [illegible], 1862.

Place [illegible]

Remarks:

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for

.....

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(364) [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

K

W. J. Lawrence

Pvt. Co. [illegible] Reg. Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(844.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M J Lawrence

Pvt Flournoys G

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL, 186 .

for pay Rook Hotel Hosp

for Little Rock Ark, 186 3.

Date Mar 31, 186 3.

Occupation Nurse, 186 3.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Jan 1

To Mar 31

Months 90

Days

Rate of pay $.25

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. Ark.1...s Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M J Lawrence

Pvt Flournoy's C

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay Rock Hotel Hosp

for Little Rock Ark, 186 .

Date Mar 31, 1863.

Occupation Nurse

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Jan 1, 1863.

To Mar 31, 1863.

Months

Days 90

Rate of pay $.25

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Larkins

Copyist.

The Surgeon in Chief
Dr La
Private H. Lawrence Co (B) Flowers
Regiment Texas Inf.

Dec
1862

For services rendered while under treatment
services in hospital from 10th to 20th Dec
to the 31st Dec Inclusive (11)
days at Twenty five cents per day 2.75

I certify that the above account is correct
and just that the services were rendered
and that they were necessary for the
public service

Approved & Settled this 20th day
1863 Capt J. W. Simmons A. A. G. the sum
of seven dollars and seventy five cents,
($7.75) in full of the above account

Witness
C. C. Lowndes

M & Lawrence
mark

Med Dept

Lawson, John

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663060	20	
2	3160	21	
3	3256	22	
4	3310	23	
5	3384	24	
6	3516	25	
7	7175	26	
8	7375	27	
9	8177	28	
10	9177	29	
11	47244473	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

L 16 Texas.

Pvt. John Lawson

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Blanco Co.,

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 160

Remarks:

[illegible]

J. Cal

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

John Lusson X

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 24, 1862.
Where Blanco Co.
By whom Bowers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] (A) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or detachments, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

Pvt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 24, 1862.

Where Blanco Co.

By whom Bowers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861; the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were still below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J. Carl

Copyist.

Confederate.

L 16 Texas.

John Lawson,

4 Cpl. , Co. C , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 21. , 1862.
Where Blanco Co, Texas,
By whom Capt. Bowers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Apl. 30 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on variou[s] dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

J. Bay

Confederate.

16 Texas.

J. Flowers

3rd Lt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 24, 1862.
Where Blanco Co., Tex
By whom Capt. Bowers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Kay

Copyist.

(Confederate.) Texas.

16

L

John Lawson

, Company C.

Name appears on a **Bounty Roll**

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated , 186 .

Term of service War

Bounty, $ 50 00/100

Signer's name John Lawson

Date of enlistment Mch. 24 , 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Clay

Copyi

(965)

(Confederate.)

2 16 Texas.

John Vanvon

Pvt., Co C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Lieutenant Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno L Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L. 16 Texas.

Jno. Lawson

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. D. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L. 16 | Texas.

John Lawson

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick - x

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861; [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not known by the numbers and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] which mustered into the service of the Confederate

Full term.

Jno H Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

C | 16 | Texas.

J. Lawson

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Present with Leave 56 days furl
Left from sick 2/65 Ft. Hyatt

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and
Fleming's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized as volu
during November 21, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or sm
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confed
States.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt

(2444)

(Confederate.)

9 | 16 | Tex

John Lawson
Capt Co C. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj. Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's Landing, La.

Roll dated Not dated, 186

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured Apl 9, 186 4.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1 sheet 7 R W Lawson Capt

(2000)

L	(CONFEDERATE)	Tex

John Lenson

Co C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue May 7, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

L 16 Tex

John Lawson

Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 31, 1863.

Signature John Lawson

Remarks:

Rifenburg

Laxson William

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenleaf's Consolid'd Texas Brig., about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662207	20	
2	2284	21	
3	2367	22	
4	2488	23	
5	2502	24	
6	8474	25	
7	9150	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein ____

Number of personal papers herein ____

BOOK MARK: ____

See also ____

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible], Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Mustered into service:

When April 3

Where Belton, 1862.

By whom Capt [illegible]

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

No. of miles to rendezvous 105

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October; [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Remark:

[signature] Captain.

Confederate.

L 16 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark; [illegible]

G W French

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

[illegible], Co[illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 3, 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized and mustered [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L	16	Texas.

Wm Layton

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Apl 3, 1862.
Where Belton
By whom Capt Saunders
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Simons
To what time Apl 20, 1863.

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Extra duty in Q M Dept.

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Wm Layton

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

W. M. Eyster

Pvt., Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apl 3, 1862.

Where Belton

By whom Capt Saunders

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between the 16th, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were known by numbers and literally speaking, no regiment was formed until mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

W. Eyster

(Confederate.)

S 16 Texas.

W. Saxon

Pvt, Co. A, Flanagan's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Wagoner

Present enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flanagan's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, but the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

Wm Caxton

, Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Lt. and Teamster Detailed Sick
Capt. 9/64 Sick 10 of Leave

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various days between November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 | 16 | Tex

Wm. Laxson

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

[illegible], 186

[illegible] of issue Dec 22, 186 2

[illegible]:

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 16 Tex

Wm. Laxson

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Nov 7, 1862.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 16 Tex

Wm. Laxson

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 17, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Laxton William

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~[illegible]~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Laxton William

Laying William

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Laying William

Ledbetter William

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Roster Com'd Bd. Gen'l Geo. W. Lid Flourn. Reg.,~~
~~about April 30, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ledbetter William

Lechby William

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Roster Co. E and F, Semmes's Consolid. Texas Reg.~~

~~Muster-in Roll, Sept. 1861.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lehde William

Ledbetter, William E.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663972	20	
2	6095	21	
3	6215	22	
4	6329	23	
5	6439	24	
6	6523	25	
7	7689	26	
8	47240278	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Wm. St. Leibeller

5 Sgt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 4, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. A. T. P. Allen

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendesvous 200

Remarks: Appointed 5th Sergeant

on 29th June 1862.

*Company subsequently became Company I, 19th Regiment.

For the 19th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Texas Infantry were organized in Camp [illegible] Companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were [illegible] and finally consolidated, or [illegible] mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

W. St. Bozarth

Confederate.

L 16 Texas.

Wm. St. Ledbetter

5 Sgt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on age 27

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 2 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 4, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis Co.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 19th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

*Exact copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, [illegible]) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] of Texas. — R. & P. 2562-74.

Check mark: [illegible]

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

"Confederate."

16 | Texas.

H. [illegible] Shelton

5 Sgt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862

Enlisted [illegible]

When [illegible]

Where Camp Terry Tex, 1862.

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

From what time May 31, 1862.

Remarks: Absent on det Aug & Sept

Regiment for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 2nd Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organised on various dates between September 25, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book:

G. L. Watt

Compiler.

(Confederate.)

Co. | 16 | Texas.

W A Ledbetter

1st Lt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Sept 4, 1862
Where Camp Terry Tex
By whom Col Allen
Period 2 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] the 1st company (A to K) were organized on vario[illegible] November 16, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they [illegible] below the minimum and hardly squads, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

Remark:

"Confederate."

L | 16 | Texas.

Wm. D. Ledbetter

2 Lt., Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] 31 [illegible], 186 3.

Enlisted:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186 .

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Present or absent Absent, 186 .

Remarks: On leave of absence 30 days from 10 Aug '63 by order Brig Gen Harris Bonnds Div.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] 2) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but many were [illegible] of below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Remark: [illegible]

G. B. West

Captain.

(Confederate.)

2 | 16 | Texas.

W. A Lubbetter

2 Lt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muster Roll Comd'g. Co.

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 24th) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, [illegible] mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remarks: .....

G C Watt

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

W. H. Ledbetter:

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862.

Place Camp Terry

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] from November 18, 1861, to April 5th, 1862, but they w[illegible] till below the minimum and thereby invalid, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. S. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

L 16 1st x

Wm H Seadbeater x

2 Lt Co G 16 Regt Ts x Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj. Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured April 4, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1 R W Pearson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 16 | Texas.

W. H. Ledbetter

2. Lt. Co. I. 16. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned Oct. 20, 1864.

Remarks: S.O. 5. 65.

Ark. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 41

T. Cary

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 16 | Texas.

W. H. Ledbetter

1st Lt. Co. I. 16th Regt. Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } .....

....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ark., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. Cay

Copyist.

Respectfully
W. H. Ledbetter



Texas Issue Print, LaGrange, Texas.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF FAYETTE.

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME---Greeting:

Be it known, that at an election held in said County of Fayette, on the First day of August A. D., 18 64, Wm H. Crabtree was duly elected to the office of Representative for the 5th Representative district, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of Wm Hunt, he having received 402 votes. for said office.

To certify which, I hereto sign my name and official capacity. and affix the seal of the County Court of said County at office. in LaGrange, this the 12 day of August A. D., 18 64

Wm A. Kuykendall C. J., Fayette County.

R L 141

S.O. No 5 - Par II

Adgt. Gen. Jany 7th 1865 -

Cl I - 16 - 24 Inf

SPECIAL ORDERS

1024

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Department,

Shreveport, La., October 15 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No 201

X X X

Under the provisions of an act of congress
approved April 21st 63 and published to the
army in General Order No 48 A & I.G.O.
series of 1863. The resignation of 2d Lieut
W.M. H. Ledbetter Co D 16th Regt Coastal Artly
is accepted to take effect from this date,
subject to the approval of the President: he
having been elected to the office of Rep-
resentative of Bayette County Texas,

X X X

By Command of
Lieut Genl Kirby Smith
S. S. Anderson
Asst Adjt Genl

Adjt & Insp't Genl
Richmond
Va

...Inca. York 1st Cav by
Rule of Hall returns
through Mississippi
...gusta. It is not
shown that this
officer was in the
U. S. service on
the 2nd April '63
By Order
Gen Kirby Smith

J. J. Anderson
Asst Adj Gen

5025

Hdqrs 2nd Div Dept
Miss Eastern La
Aug 20. 62

Respectfully forwarded
to Hdqrs

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

of Fayette County State of Texas elected me to the office
of Representative of that County. I therefore tender
my Resignation of the office of 2nd Lt in Company F
16th T.V.V. and ask a leave of absence of sixty days
pending the acceptance of my resignation at the seat
of Government. The certificate of my election is
attached hereto as a part hereof.

Given this 22nd day of 1864

Wm H Ledbetter
2nd Lt Co F 16th T.V.V.

Camden
Oct. 11. 1864
Rec. by. Genl
& Dept. Hd
Qrs.
of Belle Grove
Major Genl
Com'd'g
U.S. Q.M. Teams. Miss. Dept.
Clearmont La. Oct. 18th 64
Capt. Kelly forwarded
Capt. Kelly with
Cotton Contract

Lee Joseph

Co. F. & S., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Reed's Greenbrier Consolid'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Commissary Commissary

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066194	20	
2	1963	21	
3	1988	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

[illegible]

Signature.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

Commissioned Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, Apr 18, 1862

Station .....

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]rk: .....

[illegible]

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

Joseph Orr

Commission, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, } April 8, 1862

Station

Present or absent

Remarks: Aphd Brig Gen Oct 2 1862

Staff and Columns Regiments

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Flournoy

(CONFEDERATE)

L | 16 | Texas.

Joseph Lee

Corp. Flournoy's Reg't. Tex. Vol., Inf.

Appears on
FIELD, STAFF AND BAND MUSTER ROLL
of the organization named above,
for July, 1862.

Date of Commission or Regimental Appointment, Apr. 8, 1862.

Station .....

ENLISTED:
When ....., 186 .
Where .....
By whom .....
Period .....

LAST PAID;
By whom .....
To What time ....., 186 .

County paid $ ___/100; due $ ___/100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Diston
Copyist.

No 96 Richmond Co 1862.

Requisition for Discharge

Private Kerrin

of Capt Joseph's Co

Issued 13th May 1862.

16 Lay Sup

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Sgt 2 Horses and [illegible], in the service of Capt Joseph Lee's Co. C. S. C. [illegible]
Regiment for 31 days, commencing the 1st day of May
1862, and ending the 31st day of May 1862.

DATE OF REQUISITION.	NUMBER OF HORSES.	NUMBER OF MULES.	TOTAL NUMBER.	NUMBER OF DAYS.	NUMBER OF RATIONS.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Bushels of Corn.	Bushels of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	REMARKS.
May 1st 1862	2		2	31	62	12	-	-	14	744	-	-	868	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Joseph Lee
TEXAS MOUNTED RANGERS.

Receipted at Hempstead Depot on the 15th day of May 1862,
by Capt D. N. Minter Quartermaster Texas [illegible],
Seven Hundred & forty pounds Corn, [illegible] bushels of Oats,
[illegible] pounds of Hay, and [illegible] pounds of Fodder,
in full of the above requisition.

Joseph Lee
TEXAS MOUNTED RANGERS.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Lee Turner

Co. L, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Cranbery's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662206	20	
2	2290	21	
3	2368	22	
4	7330	23	
5	7129	24	
6	7839	25	
7	8139	26	
8	8549	27	
9	8816	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

[illegible], Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 2.

Mustered into service:

When [illegible], 186 2.

Where Belton

By whom Capt Saunders

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

No. of miles to rendezvous .....

Remarks: Born in Bell County
Since enlistment

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[illegible] below the minimum and hardly squads, or platoo[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confed[illegible]

[illegible] mark: .....

L D Smith

L | (Confederate.) | 16 | Texas.

Turner Lee

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 10, 1862.

Where Bellony

By whom Capt Saunders

Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. T. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The regiment for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last remark:

G. W. Trench

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Turner Lee

Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 186 2.

Enlisted:

When ... 1862.

Where Belton

By whom Capt Saunders

Period ... war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Evans

To what time ... Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Recd. with pay

roll since enlistment

... officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ... Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... field companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or detachments ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

...:

G W Evans

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L 16 Texas.

Turner Lee

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Furloughed from Mar. 7.
until received.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari
dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skele
organizations, when mustered into the service of the Confeder
States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

L. 16 Texas.

Turner Lee

Rut., Co A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 10, 1862

Place Belton, Texas

Remarks: Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 22, 1861, to April 5th, 1862, but they were [illegible] before the enlistment and thereby expired, or expiring [illegible] them mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Turner Lee

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lichin Bell Co. since Enlistment

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized as [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 5th 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and largely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

L. 16 Texas.

Turner Lee.

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave since enlistment.

...officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ... Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, ... ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 16 | Texas.

Pvt T. A. Lee

....., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

.....

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] only 8 below the minimum and merely squads, or [illegible] which mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

.....

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Pvt Turney Lee

Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since enlistment

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861; the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates, November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Lehde E

F-59

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. [illegible] and E, Granbury's [illegible] Texas,~~
~~about April [illegible], 1862.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lehde F

Lehde F

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Greenbaum's Consolid'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664023	20	
2	4095	21	
3	4174	22	
4	4252	23	
5	4312	24	
6	4374	25	
7	7234	26	
8	9204	27	
9	46858456	28	
10	86 0979	29	
11	85 6133	30	
12	47289259	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

F. Lehde

Pvt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated
Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date Apr. 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Mch 13, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom G. T. Marold Jr.
Period War.

Remarks:

O. W. Love

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Jr
Pvt. Le Sale

, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June /, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 13, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom E.T. Marold

Period During the war /

Remarks:

...ld officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...y's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 25, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate

...rk:

J W Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

J. Lesh de

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 13, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. J. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Said officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark [illegible]

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

H. L. de

Pvt, Co. 6, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 186.

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Marold.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. F. Lowe.

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

J. W. Love

Captain.

Confederate.

	16	Texas.

J. Lehde

Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 13, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom J. T. Harold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apl. 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: present sick

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

J. W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

F. Kehde

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 13, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. Marold

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between July, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were known by numbers and merely squads, or companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Book:

J. W. Love

Signature.

(Confederate.)

L. | 16 | Texas.

F. Lehde,

Pvt, Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Last enlisted men accounted for

...ed officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... fill below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Jno. S. Stewart,

Capt'n.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

C. E. Lehde

Lieut, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed as Asst Surg at Shreveport La
S.O. 27 Dept Ark & La Jan 17 1863

Field officers for the regiment (who are known as the 7th and as Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the regiment (A to K) was organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt

"Confederate."

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7, 1864.

Where captured

When captured , 186 .

Remarks:

er of roll:
sheet 12

Appd.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 1864.

Number of roll

sheet 14

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort De Russy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured , 186

Remarks:

of roll:
sheet

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2 | 16 | Inf

J. Lehre

Pot Co E 11th Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La., March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge, La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated , 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet 4 E. Dickerson

Copyist.

Lehde William

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Dan'l E. Sweeney's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664024	20	
2	4096	21	
3	4175	22	
4	4253	23	
5	4313	24	
6	4375	25	
7	7249	26	
8	7385	27	
9	7874	28	
10	82147	29	
11	46856134	30	
12	8454	31	
13	47239260	32	
14	46860977	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

W. L. Rhode

Pvt , Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 186 .

Where Camp Groce

By whom G. T. Marold.

Period War.

Remarks:

[illegible] for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible] Texas Infantry) were appointed in October [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized as various [illegible] by the 1st and 2d, 3d, 4th, and they were [illegible] mustered and formally [illegible] or [illegible] mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

1	16	Texas.

Cpl [illegible]

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 24, 186 .

Where Camp Groce

By whom G T Marold

Period during the war

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they [illegible] below the minimum and thereby squads, or detachments, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Last muster:

J W Lowe

Captain

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Wm. L. Kidd

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 24, 186 .
Where Camp Grove
By whom E. T. Murold
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Lt. Kemp
To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton organizations, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Captain.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

Wm. Leslie

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 24, 186 .

Where C. Grove.

By whom G. T. Marold

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. Flowers.

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the nine companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never filled above the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Clerk:

J. W. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

W. L. Linder

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar 24, 186 .
Where C. Grove
By whom G. T. Marold
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Apl 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(1898)

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

W. Lehde

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 24, 186 .

Where C Grove

By whom G. Marold

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. | 16 | Texas.

W. Lehre.

Pvt., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for.

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] Lieutenant

(Confederate.)

L. | 16 | Texas.

W. Zehda

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furloughed from Mar. 24 to Apr. 5/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates November 20, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

W. Lehde

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861. Companies (A to K) were organized on various dates, the majority in April 18, 1861, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederate States until sworn in during October 1861.

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

L. | 16 | Texas.

W. Lehde

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for

absent sick from June 23.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Northeast Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] the numbers and merely squads, or platoons, which mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 29, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186 .

Where captured

When captured , 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:
On sheet 2

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7, 1864.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 1864.

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] of roll:

[illegible] sheet 17 A. Cooke

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

L. 11 | Inf.

M. Lehn

Pvt. Co. E. 11th Regt Texas.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La., March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge, La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

of roll:

4 E. Tankerton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4 16 1st

Pl. Engrs

1st 16 Tex Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured Fort de Russy

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

[illegible] of roll:

Sheet 14

A. Cooke

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

No. [illegible] Tex

Wm. Luhde

Capt. Saunders S. & Rangers Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease (Catarrh) Feb.t Neuralgia

Admitted May 23, 1862

Returned to duty , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks: May 26. sent to Hempstead

Archs. Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 52

W. W. Johnson

Surgeon.

MEDICAL ARTS NUMBER

2,176,6
.220.22

Book Mark

Confed. Inf.

L. | 16 | Texas

Wm Lindsey

Rank, Pvt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Inf.

Admitted May 26, 1864,

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

From Mil Prison

Diagnosis, Diarrhoea.

W'd at ..... Missile, ...

Treatm't, ..., 18 .

Ret'd to duty C. S. July 7, 1864.

Transf'd to I. C. ....., 18 .

Transf'd to ....., 18 .

Furloughed ....., 18 .

Deserted ....., 18 .

Disch'd from service ....., 18 .

Died ....., 18 .

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n ....., 18 .

Remarks: Rebellion War.

Age 24.

La. Reg. No. 38 ; Hos. No. 2680 ; Page 37.

Ramsey
Surgeon.

(a 3-674)

Corbal

[illegible]

William [illegible]

Rank, ... Co. ..... Regt. ..... Texas.

Complaint, ... stomach .....

.....

.....

Admitted ..... , 18[illegible],

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty ..... , 18 .

Deserted ..... , 18 .

Disch'd from service ..... , 18 .

Sent to G. H. ..... , 18 .

On furlough ..... , 18 .

Died ..... , 18 .

Remarks: Prisoner of War

La. Reg. No. 37; Hos. No. 2680; Page .....

[illegible]

Co.

(o 3—073)

(204-97)

Lehn F

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Enlisted Oct. [illegible] at [illegible]'s Consolidated Texas Reg't, [illegible] Springs, Texas~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lehde F

Lehn, W.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolid. Texas Brig., about April 20, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lehde William

Lehrman, Henry

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenleaf's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664025	20	
2	4097	21	
3	4176	22	
4	4254	23	
5	1938	24	
6	7235	25	
7	8504	26	
8	8903	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

H. Lehmann

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated
Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Apr. 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Mch. 13, 186
Where Brenham.
By whom G. T. Marold.
Period War

Remarks:

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in Oct[illegible] companies (A to K) were designated as [illegible] November 2, 1861, to April 21, 1862, [illegible] [illegible] the minimum and hereby agreed to [illegible] mustered into the service of the Con[illegible]

[illegible]:

J. W. Lee

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

Pvt Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 13, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom G. T. Harold

Period During the war.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Mark:

J W Lowe

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

H. Lehrman and
Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 13, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom G. T. Marold
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Lt. Bemp.
To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 22, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: [illegible]

J. W. Love
Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

H. Lehmann,

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 13, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom G. T. Marrs
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. T. Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 1st [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

L 16 | Texas.

Hiram Nelson

....., Co. E, Flournoy's Regiment.

Appears on an

Abstract

of the proceeds of the effects of deceased soldiers of Flournoy's Regiment, received from officers of said regiment, during the quarter ending December 31, 1862.

Date Dec 23, 186 2.

From whom received T. J. E. Klaeden

Amount 3 dollars 25 cts

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] fell below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark: .....

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 16 Texas.

H. Lehman

Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place , 186

Remarks: Gain

listed men on Extra or Daily Duty:

sent enlisted men accounted for

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various September 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons which mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

H. Lehmann

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place: , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Scouting

Present enlisted men accounted for:

...cers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

J. B. Hyatt, Capt.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

H. Lehmann

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick since Nov 7/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[ber] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on var[ious] from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they w[ere] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skel[etons], when mustered into the service of the Confeder[ate] [illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

865

Leitz, L. Citizen

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Bond's, Granbury's, Cumming's, Texas Brig., about April 6, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leitz, L.

Lemon, C. P.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Doubtful Cos. D and H, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., absent April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662205	20	
2	2289	21	
3	2366	22	
4	2437	23	
5	2561	24	
6	7126	25	
7	8142	26	
8	44390154	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(...E.)

16

Tex

C.P.Lemmons

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186 .

Date of issue. Dec 22, 1862.

Signature. C.P.Lemon

Remarks:

Roll No.

Millenburg

Convict.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 16 Tex

C.P.Lemmons

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Dec 22, 1862.

Signature C.P.Lemon

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

I 16 T

C.P.Lemons

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Apr 14, 1862.

Signature C.P.Lemons

Remarks:

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Mustered into service:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where Homestead

By whom [illegible]

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

No. of miles to rendezvous 202

Remarks: Furlough

[illegible]

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organised on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Last muster:

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

2 | 16 **Texas.**

C. P. Lewis,

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mch 26, 1862.
Where Kempstead
By whom Lt Shanks
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom A. T. Kenyon
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

G. W. French

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

, Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October) [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 20, 1862.
Where Enlisted
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

C | 16 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1864.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period War

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reported as ex duty. Without Clothing

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

(Confederate.)

L 16 Texas.

C. B. Lemons ✗

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 23, 1862.

Place Camp Grace, Ark.

Remarks: Came

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 9th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederate States, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. A. Stewart, Captain.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

L.

C. P. Lemon.

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent, sick to July 10/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to [illegible] April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] how the [illegible] and [illegible] grades, or whether [illegible] were mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. D. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

L | Lt | Tex

Christ. Lee, Mus

Pvt Capt Keat's Lt Tex Inf

Residence Fairfield Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not stated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Copyist.

Simons, Charles

....., Co. C 16 Ky Inf.
Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Inquiries	Pay or Clothing
Money or Effects	Personal Reports
Muster	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation

No. 2

Hd Qrs Cavalry Forces
Mil Div of the South West
Austin Texas JUNE 21st 1865.

Charles Lemmons of A Company 15th
Regiment Texas Infantry C. S. A., residing in
Lewis County Texas having been, with the approval of
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL [redacted], U. S. A.

Louis Lovekamp
[redacted]
Capt 18th N.Y.C. Inspection and Provost Marshal General

583

Lemons L. B.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Present Gen. Bond's Brig., Consolid Texas Brig., Army Tenn. April 26, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lemon L. P.

Lemons Charles

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lemon, L. P.

Leon B

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Bryan B. Grumbaugh's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10663059	20	
2	3162	21	
3	3259	22	
4	3450	23	
5	8647	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

B. Bass

Pvt. , Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 14, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Ferguson

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

[illegible] for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between [illegible] 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never [illegible] the maximum and merely squads, or detachments, were mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

J. Bass

(Confederate.)

C. S. | 16 | Texas.

B. Lem

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 14, 1862.
Where Houston
By whom Ferguson
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. J. Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never up to or above the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. Bay

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 14, 1862.
Where Houston
By whom Ferguson
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octobe[r] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[us] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[ere] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skele[tons] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [States].

Mark:

J. Cay

Copy

(Confederate.) Texas.

16

A. P. Herod

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated , 186 .

Term of service War

Bounty, $ 50 00/100

Signer's name Briam Leon X

Date of enlistment , 186 .

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Caul

Copyist.

(1863)

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

B. Leon

Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nebon since Nov 23/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(1956) Copyist.

Leon Briam

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Private Co. B, 2d Battalion, Connell's Texas Brig., about April 10, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leon B.

7

Levy, S.

Co. K

16 Texas Inf.

(Flournoy's)

(CONFEDERATE)

F

CARD NUMBERS.

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

	(CONFEDERATE)	
L	16	Texas.

S -ev

-vt Co. K. Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 186 2.

Period of service:
Commencement July 1, 186 2.
Expiration July 22, 186 .
Amount of pay 8.06

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Substituted by P ard

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson
Copyist.

Lewis, Edward

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Brand's, Granbury's, Cumming's Texas Brig.,
about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666953	20	
2	47245468	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

A

(Confederate.)

Pr | 16 | Texas.

Ed Lewis

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug 30, 1863.

Where Madison Co

By whom

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby ignored, or disbanded [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]ark:

W. W. Chalk

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Tex

Edwd Lewis

Co K. 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj. Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured Apl 9, 186 4.

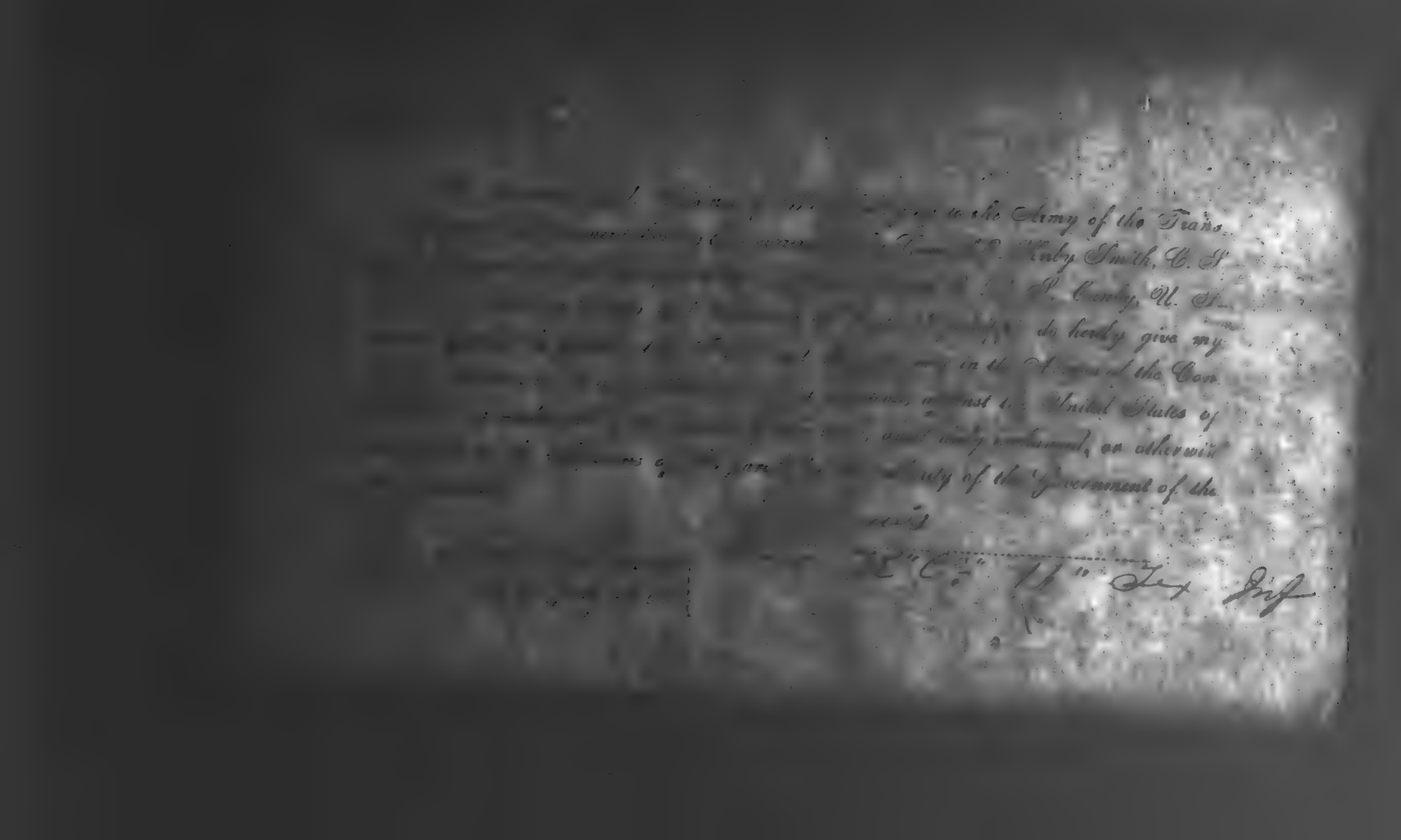
Remarks:

ber of roll:

sheet 7

RWRenson

Copyist.



Lewis Harrison

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig't about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58663017	20	
2	3112	21	
3	3257	22	
4	3453	23	
5	4178	24	
6	4378	25	
7	8168	26	
8	8526	27	
9	8860	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

H. Lewis

Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

sick at Camp Nelson

Dec 23/62

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th ...
Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Oct...
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on va...
November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they ...
below the minimum and merely squads, or sk...
when mustered into the service of the Confed...

J. B. Hyal

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Harrison Lewis

2d Sgt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31st & Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 19, 1862.

Where Blanco Co.

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: absent sick from June 24. 1862.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but these were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or detachments [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark.)

J. Bay

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Harrison Lewis

Pvt., Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 19, 1862.
Where Blanco Co.
By whom Bowers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 24th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remarks:

J. Carl
Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Harrison Lewis

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated

, 186 .

Term of service War

Bounty, $ 50 00/100

Signer's name Harrison Lewis

Date of enlistment March 19. , 1862

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

T. Cary

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. | 16 | Texas.

Harrison Lewis.

Sgt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry, were appointed in Octo[illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on [illegible] Brownsboro, Texas, to April 9, 1862, but they [illegible] [illegible] the subsequent and formerly spoken, or [illegible] whose [illegible] from the service of the Confeder[illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L 16 Texas.

Harrison Texas

Art, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 30, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby squads, or [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Jno L Stewart

(Confederate.)

L. 16 | Texas.

H. Lewis

....., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Last enlisted men accounted for:

Present sick from June 23
to 19 days.

[illegible] the 10th (also known as the 7th and 9th Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] 1861, to April 8th, 1862, but these were [illegible] and thereby arrested, or declared [illegible] the service of the Confederate

Ino L Stewart.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

H. Lewis

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Blanco C.H. Tex.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they wer[illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleto[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederac[illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Harrison Lewis

2nd Sgt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 19., 1862.

Where Blanco

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 170

Remarks:

[illegible] mark:

J. Carl

Voucher No 1

Major Stationed
Harrison Lewis

Pinal-ty, C

Pain 2nd Regt 1863

$126.81

For pay from 1st September 1862 to 1st day of January 1863 being 4 Months and 1 day at ($112) Eleven dollars per Month — 44 36

For pay for Travelling 25 Miles from Little Rock Arkansas to Blanco County Texas being 683 Miles at 10¢ per Mile — — — — — — — 68 30

For pay for Commutation of Clothing for 3 Months and twelve days — 14 15-

Deduct for Clothing over drawn — 126 81 / 6 50

120 31

Received at Camp near Little Rock Ark January 2nd 1863 of Capt A F Flowers Aq'm Quarmr's Regt T.V.I The sum of One hundred and twenty Dollars in full of the above

Harrison Lewis

Witness

Co. C 16 Texas Cav

I certify that the within named Harrison Lewis
a Private of Capt W. H. Bowers Company (C) Flournoy
Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, born in the State
of Illinois, aged 31 years, six feet high, dark
complexion, grey eyes, black hair, and by occupation
a farmer, was enlisted by Capt W. H. Bowers at
the County of Blanco in the State of Texas to serve
during the period of the war is now entitled to
discharge by reason of disability to perform
the duties of a soldier. The said Harrison Lewis
was last paid by Capt A. J Flowers A Q M
to include the 31st day of August 1862 and
was pay due him from that date to the
present date

There is due to him sixty eight 30/100 dollars
travelling allowance from Camp No Twenty
four miles from Little Rock Arkansas, the place
of discharge to Blanco County Texas the place
of enrolment Transportation not being fur-
-nished in kind,

There is due him fourteen 16/100 dollars
Commutation for clothing money for three
months and twelve day?

He is indebted to the Confederate States
six 87/100 dollars on account of clothing drawn
Given in duplicate at Camp No twenty four
miles from Little Rock Arkansas Sept 12th 1862

W. H. Bowers
Capt Comdg Company

Lewis, Harvey (Harry) L

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Consolidated Texas Brig. about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506626650	20	
2	2732	21	
3	2880	22	
4	2769	23	
5	2917	24	
6	7453	25	
7	9034	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll Name:

Sec. No.

Confederate.

L 16 Texas.

H L Lewis

Pvt , Co. B, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 28 , 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Testard

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 (companies (A to K) were organized as mustered in between Oct. 1861, to April 5th 1862, but they were known the minimum and merely squads, or companies which mustered into the service of the Confederate

Last

H E Jones

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Harvey Harry L Lewis

Cpl, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Apl 28, 1862.
Where Bonham
By whom Lt. Tidard
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Lt Kemp
To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Corrected 9/2/63 - [illegible]

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

R. E. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

P | 16 | Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Dated Feb 8 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 28, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Tedford

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were never below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book:

H. E. Jones

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible]

Lt 2 Lt, Co F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apl 22, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt. Tetard

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Elected 22nd May 63 and assigned to duty by Genl order No 62 Hq Right Commander with rank from day of election.

Roll as Commanding the Company

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book:

R. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

H. [illegible] Law

2 Lt., Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Apl 28, 1862.
Where Brenham
By whom Lt Tarlton
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent-
Remarks: Absent without Leave
Since Feby 23/64 to Fayette Co
Tex.

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and
Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on va
November 16, 1861, to April 25, 1862, just short
below the minimum and thereby making, at
when mustered into the service of the Confed

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

L 16 | Texas.

W. L. Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, to rank from dates (A to K) were commissioned on various days between the 8th of March, to April 28, 1862, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederate

Asst Adjutant

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

W C Lewis

2 Lt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Hempstead Tex

Remarks: Rejoined from leave of absence Apr 29 1865

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .....

Place ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

Present enlisted men accounted for:

.....

.....

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Regiment) Texas Infantry, were appointed in October, the 8th companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 26, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads of cavalry when mustered into the service of the Confederate

C B Hyatt

Lewis, John

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663061	20	
2	3161	21	
3	3258	22	
4	3337	23	
5	3410	24	
6	3469	25	
7	7150	26	
8	7350	27	
9	7858	28	
10	8178	29	
11	8567	30	
12	8899	31	
13	47240461	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

L | 16 Texas.

Pvt. John Lewis

..., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 19, 1862.

Where Blanco Co.

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 170

Remarks:

[illegible] Bay

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

John Lewis

Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31st to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 19, 1862.

Where Blanco Co.

By whom Bowers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent 2

Remarks: On sick furlough for 60 days from May 21. 1862, Took sick to return.

All officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not known the minimum and maximum number of enlisted men when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

20883181

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

359 | 16 | Texas.

John Lewis

Pvt, Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 19, 1862.
Where Blanco Co.
By whom Bowers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Bowers
To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] fell below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

J. Ray

Captain.

(Confederate.)

3 | 16 | Texas.

John Flowers

Pvt., Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 19, 186 .

Where Blanco Co., Texas,

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Returns for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

T. Bay

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

John Lewis

Pvt. , Co. C , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 17 , 1862.
Where Blanco Co. Tex
By whom Capt. Bowers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Bowers
To what time Aug. 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Absent stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Northeast Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on variou[s] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remark:

J. Cay

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

John Lewis

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated

, 186 .

Term of service War

Bounty, $ 50 00/100

Signer's name John Lewis

Date of enlistment March 19, , 1862

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], which mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Remark:

J. Bass

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Z 16 Texas.

John Lewis

Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the Arkansas Mounted Rifles) were appointed in October, [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized as mounted [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] the summer and fourth squads, or [illegible] were mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

2 16 Texas.

John Lewis

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized as vol[illegible] at Greenville, on April 16, 1861, but they w[illegible] below the minimum and hardly squads, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confed[illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

John Lewis.

Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment, Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on va[illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they [illegible] below the minimum and barely equals, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confed[illegible]

Inspected Stewart.

(Confederate.)

L. 16 Texas.

John Lewis

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place: , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Present, sick — x

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861; companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from October 8, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederate States until [illegible]

1st Lieut.

Quartermaster

(Confederate.)

Co. | 16 | Texas.

John Lewis

Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Last enlisted men accounted for:

Ft at Blanco C. Tex

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Nichols') Texas Infantry were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 16, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederate States until

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

John Lewis

Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for

Camp in Blanco Co Texas

May 21 1862

History for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

G | 16 Cav | Tex

John Lewis
Co C. 16 Regt T. x Cav.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj. Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's Landing, La.

Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured Apl 9, 1864.

Remarks:

of roll:

1 R W Pearson

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

L | 16 | Tex

J. Lewis

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE) Tex

16

L

John Lewis

Co G 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 Qr, 186 3

Date of issue Apr 5, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

L	(CONFEDERATE) 16	Tex

John Lewis

Co C 16 Tex Inf

ppears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

or clothing,

or 2 Qr, 1863.

te of issue Apr 2, 1863.

gnature

arks:

Lewis Richard

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662575	20	
2	2646	21	
3	1936	22	
4	7313	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Richard Lewis

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 25, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted:
When Dec 28, 1861.
Where Vine Grove
By whom Lt. Tetard
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

L 16 Texas.

Richard Lewis

Cpl , Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 28 , 1861.

Where Vine Grove

By whom Lt Testard

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Remark: [illegible]

G E Jones

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Richards Lewis

....., Co. ....., Flournoy's Regiment.

Appears on an

Abstract

of the proceeds of the effects of deceased soldiers of Flournoy's Regiment, received from officers of said regiment, during the quarter ending December 31, 1862.

Date Dec 7, 1862

From whom received Capt W. F. Jarrell

Amount 2 2 dolls 75 cts

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and barely squads, or skeleton [illegible] tion, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark!

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

L 16 Texas.

Richard Lewis.

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Working for Master Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

4 Tex

Richard Lewis

Pvt. Co. B, Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to Quartermasters, C. S. A.

, 1863.

Receipt filed .....

No. 394

Amount $ 22.72

Settlement .....

Remarks: .....

...nfed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 36

Mc Dallas

Lewis, Russell B.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Bond's Brigade, Gen. Longstreet's Corps, Army of Northern Va., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50664971	20	
2	5162	21	
3	5260	22	
4	5354	23	
5	5473	24	
6	5060	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

R. B. Lewis

Cpl. { Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

[illegible] company subsequently became Company G, 19th Regt.

[illegible] for the 19th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry) were organized in Oct[illegible] [illegible] Texas Infantry (A to K) were organized on var[illegible] [illegible] the 19th companies (A to K) were designated, and they [illegible] [illegible] Regiment (A to K) of Gulf's Brigade, and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] below the Colonel and Lieutenant Colonel, or [illegible] [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confed[illegible]

Remark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

R B Lewis

Pvt Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 1, 186 2

Where Austin

By whom F. W Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, companies (A to K) were organized as various dates between [illegible], to April 15, 1862, but they were [illegible] the summer and fall of 1862, and thereafter mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]t

J W Hutchinson

Sergt.

(Confederate.)

L 16 Texas.

Russell B Lewis

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Soldated, 186?.

Enrolled:
When Apr 1", 186 2
Where Webberville
By whom F. W. Moore
Period

Last paid:
By whom Lt J Kemble
To what time July 31, 186 2

Remarks:

Roll attached shows payment to Aug 31 1862

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible] The ten companies (A to K) were organized on [illegible] from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they w[illegible] all below the minimum and scarcely equaled, if [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

Last mark:

J W Hutchinson
Capt

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Russell, B. Lewis

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Apr 1, 1862.
Where Tabbenville
By whom F. W. Moore
Period War

Last paid:
By whom A. F. Rivers
To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 19th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Capt.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

C. B. Lewis

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Date Aug. 4, 1863

Place Natchitoches

Died of Congestion of Stomach

... officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th ... Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Remark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 **Texas.**

R. G. Thomas

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Sept. ctober, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1. , 186 .

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, [illegible]) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutan[illegible] of Texas. — R. & P. 72[illegible]76.

[illegible] mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Comp[illegible]

Lewis W. R.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Become Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolid'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30662576	20	
2	2647	21	
3	2751	22	
4	2879	23	
5	2803	24	
6	2953	25	
7	8052	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

W K Lewis

Pvt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 25/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 14, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on va[illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

Remark:

G E Jones

(Confederate.)

L 16 Texas.

W. T. Lewis

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 14, 1862

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Farrell

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 18, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] muster

G E Jones

Capt

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

M. A. Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jany 14, 1862.
Where Brenham
By whom Capt. Farrell
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Lt. Kemp
To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

E. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

W. R. Jones

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb'y & Mch, 1862.

Dated Feby 8. 1863

Enlisted:

When January 14, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Farrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible]

R. E. Jones

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

..... , Co ... , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... July & Aug ..., 1863.

Enlisted:
When ... 14 ..., 1862
Where Bonham
By whom Capt Jarrell
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Pat O'Connor
To what time ... 30 ..., 1863.

Present or absent ... Present

Remarks: Absent-sick furlough
for days from 30th July 1863

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and ... Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October ... and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari... from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they w... all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleto... when mustered into the service of the Confederate...

Clerk's mark:

M E. Jones, ...

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

W. K. Ellis

Pvt., Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jany 14, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Farrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent Sick in Hosp. Co. Yellow Bayou since Jany 30/64.

All officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 16, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were known for the most part merely as companies, or skeleton companies, which mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remarks:

W. E. Ellis

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

W. K. Lewis

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Post Orderly

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 24th Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were before the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 16 | Tex

W. R. Lewis

Lt Co. K. 16 Reg't Tx

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Opthalmia

Admitted Mch 22, 1864

Returned to duty ----------, 186 .

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Transferred Apr 6, 1864

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: Jefferson Tx Hosp

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 2.

H. Ballard

Copyist.

Lewis H. H.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consolid Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666951	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

Y. 16 Texas.

W. W. Lewis

Pvt, Co K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 30, 186 3
Where Madison Co
By whom A. Ramer
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Battalion's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Captain

No. 410

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

William W. Lewis
Asst Surg 2nd Regt
Iowa Vol

Done at Vicksburg
this 8 day of July 1865.

Liggon S. W.

Co. ____, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D 2nd Ft. Cavalry's Consolid. Texas Brig.,~~
~~about April 20, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Liggon Smith &

Ligon, Smith &c.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Become Cos. D and E, Granbery's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5866597	20	
2	5970	21	
3	6092	22	
4	6213	23	
5	7628	24	
6	7910	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

I | 16 | Texas.

Smith W. Ligon

3 Sgt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Confederate Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on variou[illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby expired, or disappe[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate[illegible]

[illegible] mark:

W. A. Bryant

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Smith W. Dixon

3 Sgt { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3

Where Travis Co., 1862.

By whom Lieut. R. T. P. Allen

Period 3 yrs. or War

No. of miles to rendezvous 200.

Remarks:

---

*16th company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Smith W. Lyon

3 Sgt., Co. I, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age 20

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Muster July 28, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 3

Where Camp Jerry, Travis Co., 186 2.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible] Co. I, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible]

Enlisted: , 186[illegible].

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible].

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible], 186[illegible].

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were always all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Check mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. | 16 | Texas.

S. M. Zigon

3 Lt., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862.

Place Camp Terry

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] before the minimum and thereby mustered, or admitted [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

S. W. Liggon. ×

Sgt., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave from May 21 to May 31/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or nucleus [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. S. Stewart.

Ligon, William J.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066 5933	20	
2	6033	21	
3	6155	22	
4	6274	23	
5	6387	24	
6	7688	25	
7	8370	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.) | Texas.

16

L

Private

Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on **Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Flournoy, Austin, , 1862.

Leo. Tex. Apr. 3 , 186..

Muster-in to date Apr. 3 , 186..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3 , 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County

By whom Lieut. Allen.

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, but the companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were not fully filled up to the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. A. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

[illegible] Gordon

Cpl, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County

By whom Lieut. Allen.

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 65.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. A. Bozarth

Co. Clerk

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

W. Joseph Lizon. +

Pvt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

---

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or sections, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book Mark: [illegible]

W. H. Bizarth Copyist.

(1862)

Confederate.

16 Texas.

L

W. J. Ligon

Cpt , Co. I, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Oct 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1862.

Where Texas

By whom Col. McLean

Period 3 years or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1894) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 734274.

Book mark:

W. D. Bozarth

Copyist.

(942)

Confederate. Texas.

16

, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, , 186 .

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the 10 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 21, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Captain.

(642)

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Wm L Ligon

Pvt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apl 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Lt Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Oct 9 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Last Remark:

G G Wright

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L. 16 Texas.

W. J. Ligon

Pvt., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862.

Place Camp Terry.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were still below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. | 16 | Texas.

W. J. Ligon

Pvt., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave June

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they we[illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skelet[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate[illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

852

Ligon W. Joseph

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]

about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ligon William G

Lilley J R

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Dowd's Guadalupe Council Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663627	20
2	3725	21
3	3825	22
4	3904	23
5	4524	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 1, 1862.

Where Lexington

By whom [illegible]

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

From what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough since January 2

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized and received [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were [illegible] the minimum and merely squads, or platoons [illegible] mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible]

W. M. Pitts

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were always all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Clerk's mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 2.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 2.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 2.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads of recruits, [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: [illegible]

Wm Potter

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

[illegible] L. Kerr

Pvt, Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Absent on 3 days furlough from May 4, 1863

Joined Special Detail May [illegible]

[illegible] Kerr

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]

[illegible]

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L 16 Texas.

L. P. Tilly

Lieut., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 10, 1862.

Place Livingston.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[illegible] fell below the minimum and merely squads, or skele[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

John L. Stewart

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

La. Louisiana Tex.

Johan R. Lilley

Capt. Chaisson's Co D, Louisiana Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Dysentery acute

Admitted May 14, 186 2

Returned to duty May 19, 186 2

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks: Same as nurse

Ark., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 80.

M. A. Johnson

Asst. Surgeon.

(CONFEDERATE)

L | 16 | Tex

J.R. Lilley

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 16, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Affenbaugh

(CONFEDERATE)

16

J. R. Lilly

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Dec 23, 1862.

Signature J. R. Lilley

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

L / 16 Tex

J.R.Lilley

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186 .

Date of issue Oct 27, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 16 Tex

J.R.Lilley

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

L	(CONFEDERATE) 16	Tex

J. R. Lilley

Co D 16 Tex Inf

pears on a RECEIPT ROLL

clothing.

2 Qr , 186 3 .

of issue 2 , 186 3

ature

arks;

L | (CONFEDERATE) | Tex

16

J. R. Lilley

Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Apr 28, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

L | (CONFEDERATE) 16 | Tex

J. R. Lilley

Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Apr 26, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Lilley, J.R.

Comdy Co D 16th Texas Infy

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6217 ...page

Texas
Jan 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.
6413

Lilley. J. H.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. B and B, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663666	20	
2	7523	21	
3	8016	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

J. A. Finley

Pvt, Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] June, 1862

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862
Where Livingston
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent
Remarks: [illegible]

Also on Roll

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

J. D. Whitaker Captain.

(Confederate.)

L 16 Texas.

J. H. Kelly

Capt., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 14, 1862.

Place Livingston.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October 1861, the companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between the latter part of October and November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederate States until mustered into the service of the Confederate

James L. Stewart

(Confederate.)

L 16 | Texas.

J. W. Lilley.

Pvt, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 6, 1862.

Place Va. Point.

Remarks: Died from disease.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo... 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on va... dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they ... nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or sm... companies, when mustered into the service of the Confed... States.

Jno. L. Stewart. Q...

(CONFEDERATE.)

Tex

16

J.W.Lilley

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 16, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Lilley R F

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Decatur Gen. D and R. Greenleaf's Consolid. Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663626	20	
2	8724	21	
3	3824	22	
4	3910	23	
5	7525	24	
6	8221	25	
7	8506	26	
8	8885	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

[illegible] Lindsey

Pvt., Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When April 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom [illegible]

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent sick furlough since May 17/62

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 24th Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The companies (A to K) were organized at various times between November 1861, to April 18, 1862, but many were below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

[illegible]

W. H. Pvt

(Confederate.)

2 | 16 | Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Confederate.

16 | Texas.

....., Co. ..., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 1862.

Enlisted:

When ....., 1862.

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 1862.

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ..., when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

... mark: .....

.....

Private.

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

L. F. Dailey

Pvt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:

When April 1, 1862.

Where Livingston Tex

By whom W. J. Summers

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt L. Carrington

To what time June 3, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Also present on Livingston Muster Roll

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark 1

Wm. A. Wolfe

Captain

(Confederate.)

L. | 16 | Texas.

P. T. Lilly

Lieut., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 10, 1862.

Name Livingston.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for

Note: The 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Texas Infantry) were organized in October, 1861, companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from July, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were not all mustered and sworly mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

L 16 Texas.

R. F. Lilly.

Pvt., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from May 19 to July 15/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and sharply squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

R. F. Lilley

Pvt, Co. L, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick since July 23/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt, Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 16 Texas.

R. F. Tilley

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Virginia Point
Since June 1/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they w[illegible] nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Nyatt

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

La. 16 Honor's Regt.

Frank Lilley

Pvt. Capt. Chalmers Co. A, Honor's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Diarrhoea acut

Admitted June 22, 1862

Returned to duty June 23, 1862

Discharged from service ....., 186 .

Deserted ....., 186 .

Furloughed ....., 186 .

Died ....., 186 .

Remarks: Sent off on previous furlough without reporting

Ark., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 88.

H. A. Johnson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

Pvt. Richard E. Gilley

Capt. Chalmers Co. D, Bonham Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Synovitis, Rheumat acute

Admitted June 19, 1862

Returned to duty , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed June 20, 1862

Died , 186 .

Remarks: June 19 certificate of disab.

Ord. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 8 1/2

M. A. Johnson
Copyist.

888

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. 16 Howard's Tex

Richard T. Lilley
Capt Cal[illegible] Co. D, Howard's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Pneumatism ch.

Admitted May 19

Returned to duty , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks: May 26 sent to Hempstead.

Ad. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 80

M.A. Johnson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 16 Tex.

Lilly

R. F. ~~Lilley~~ (Lilly)

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 16, 1862.

Signature R. F Lilly

Remarks:

Lilly L P

886

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Consolidated Co. 16 Texas Reg't,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lilly L P

Lindsay J. F

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co's D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10663629	20	
2	3727	21	
3	3826	22	
4	8873	23	
5	8008	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

2 | 16 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible] 28, 186 .
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period war

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby consolidated, or mustered [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark: [illegible]

Wm Pitts

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

..., Co. ..., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..., 1862.

Enlisted:

When ..., 1862.

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time ..., 186 .

Present or absent ...

Remarks: ...

...

...officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ..., when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

...mark: ...

...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

_____, _____, Co. _____, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as _____'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, _____ and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various _____ from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were _____ all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton _____ when mustered into the service of the Confederate _____

_____ mark: _____

_____

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

E. A. Lindsey

Pvt. Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for

Present Camp Nelson

since Nov 23/62

The officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. | 16 | Texas.

J. F. Lindsey

Pvt., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 28, 1862.

Place Woodville

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] dates from November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[illegible] nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skele[illegible] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible] States.

John L. Stewart.

Co[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

L | 16 | Tex

J.F. Lindsey

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 28, 1862.

Signature J.F. Lindsay

Marks:

Linney Henry

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Become Con. Band By Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50662131	20	
2	2204	21	
3	2288	22	
4	2365	23	
5	2436	24	
6	2500	25	
7	7310	26	
8	8544	27	
9	9153	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

[illegible] Linney

Pvt, Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 16 1861 to Jan 25, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 19, 1861.

Where Tyler

By whom [illegible]

Period Mil War

Last paid:

By whom

At what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 9th Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

[signature]

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 2.

Mustered into service:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186 1.

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

No. of miles to rendezvous [illegible]

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organised on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were already all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

[signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Henry Linney

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When DEC 19, 1861.
Where Hempstead
By whom Lt Sparks
Period 3 Years War

Last paid:
By whom Lt T Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent For State

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G W French

Copyist.

Confederate

16 | Texas.

, Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom , 186 .

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186 .

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were merely squads, or skeleton companies, all below the minimum and never filled to the maximum, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

a	16	Texas.

[illegible], Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible]. When mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Last mark:

[illegible] Capt.

Confederate.

16 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were not known as the Hubbard's and Waterly squads, or simply as companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

(Confederate.)

L 16 Texas.

Henry Kinney

Pvt, Co. A, Kinney's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station

Remarks:

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Company Cook.

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for

.....

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Kinney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. D. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 16 | Texas.

Henry Kinney

Pvt., Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] 1) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Capt. [illegible]

(Confederate.)

C | 16 | Texas.

W. W. Kinney

Pvt, Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

20 Present from
Furlough Dec 27 1862

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were generally below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Comdg.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. I, 16 Tex

H. Chumney

Pvt Co. I, 16 Reg't Tex Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted ---- Jan 2 E ----, 186 5.

Returned to duty ---- Feb 13 ----, 186 5.

Furloughed ----, 186 .

Transferred ----, 186 .

Died ----, 186 .

Deserted ----, 186 .

Discharged ----, 186 .

Remarks: ----

Gen. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297½, page 80

J. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 | 16 | Texas

H. Linney

Pvt Co A. 16 Regt Tex Inf'y

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint _____

Admitted June 28, 1865.

Returned to duty July 13, 1865.

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____, 186 .

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2071, page 44.

G M Rose

Comdt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 16 | Tex

H. Kinney

Pvt. Co. F. 16 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Amputation

Admitted Jan 28, 1865.

Returned to duty ____, 186 .

Discharged ____, 186 .

Furloughed ____, 186 .

Deserted ____, 186 .

Transferred ____, 186 .

Died ____, 186 .

Remarks:

No. 177

Fed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 22

Mrs. Ballard
Copyist

1912

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 16 Tex

Henry Linney

Co A 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 17, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Linney H. M.

Co. A, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Linney Henry

890

Locke H.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.
F. & (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]
about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Locke Henry

891

Lockwood B. F.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Pond's, Cranbourne's, Connell's Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Jr. 2 Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30663006	20	
2	3011	21	
3	3111	22	
4	3205	23	
5	3261	24	
6	3301	25	
7	3376	26	
8	3443	27	
9	8167	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

E. F. Lockwood

Pvt.

, Co. C, 7 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 20 & Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 28, 1862.

Where Hempstead, Texas,

By whom Col. Flournoy

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows all privates present.

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] before the minimum [illegible] thereby [illegible] or elections [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Clerk:

T. Cay

Capt.

Confederate.

2 16 Texas.

E. L. Lockwood

1st Sgt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Col. Flournoy

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous —

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Copied [illegible]

May

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

B. F. Lockwood

1st Sgt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 & Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 28, 1862.
Where Hempstead
By whom Col. Flournoy
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 19th (also known as the 7th and 25th Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

I Kay

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

E. Lockwood

Sgt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 28, 1862.
Where Hempstead
By whom Col. Flournoy
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Reduced to ranks Oct. 19, by Col. Flournoy.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or detachments, [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] Clay

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

E. L. Lockwood

Pvt., Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 1862., 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When Feb. 28, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Col. Flournoy

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Reduced from Sgt. Oct. 19, by Col. Flournoy.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organised on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

J. Bay

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

B. F. Lockwood

2d Lt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 28, 1862
Where Hempstead, Tex.
By whom Col. Flournoy
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Said officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Speight's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861; the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

F. Cox

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

B. F. Richmond

Jr. 2nd Lt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 28.

Where Hempstead, Texas, 1862.

By whom Col. Flournoy

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Signs roll as Comdg. the Co.

Recapitulation shows But 2 57 present for duty.

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, The ten companies (A to K) were organised on various November 26, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Clerk:

J. Kay

Captain.

"Confederate."

16 **Texas.**

R. F. Lockwood

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated

, 186 .

Term of service War

Bounty, $ 50 00/100

Signer's name R. F. Lockwood

Date of enlistment February 28, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, but ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

T. Cay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. 16 Texas.

B. F. Lockwood

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent, sick from June 20
to July 31/62.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

L | 16 | Tex

B. F. Lockwood

Sgt Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 31, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

L	(CONFEDERATE) 16	T x

B. F. Lockwood

Co C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Apr 23, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Endorsement

(CONFEDERATE.)

16

B. F. Lockwood

Co C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qrs, 186 3.

Date of issue May 7, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

No. 3. 2d Br. 1863

Affidavit of Lieut
B. F. Lockwood as to
Col Lee's Rank &c

16 Tex Inf
8 Cav

List of articles lost in the Public Stores in the field in this State in the possession and charge of Capt M H Bowers Comdy Co C 16th Regt Me Vols in May 1863

Number	Quantity	Articles	Circumstances & Cause
1	one	Tent Fly	Left at Alexandria La May 27th 1863 by Special
1	one	Tent Pins	Order No 164 from Brig Gen McCulloch

I certify on honor that the several articles of Ordnance Quartermasters Stores, Camp & Garrison Equipage above specified have been unavoidably lost or destroyed while in the service as indicated by the remarks annexed to them respectively.

M H Bowers
Capt Comdy Company

I B F Lockwood jr 2d Lieut Co C 16th Regt Me Vols do solemnly swear that the articles above enumerated were left at Alexandria La on the 27th day of May 1863 in obedience to Special Order No 164 from Brig. Gen. McCulloch. That I was left in charge of said Regt by Lieut. B. F. Harris; that on the return of the Regiment to Alexandria about the 1st of August 1863 said articles could not be found; that they were not lost or destroyed said that the loss was occasioned without any fault or neglect of Captain M H Bowers

B F Lockwood
jr 2d Lieut Co C 16th Regt Me Vols

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this being one of the Magistrates, Judges, Aldermen or Recorder of a County or City to which persons can be had

C S Jones

Special orders
No 164

3

C. Alexandria La 24 may 1863

I Commanders of Regts will reduce the Baggage of their Companies to the lowest possible standard to secure the health & comfort of their men

II Two large tents one hospital one will be taken for each Company if practicable. & the flies of all the other if the transportation is sufficient.

III Such baggage as will not be carried with the Regiments under this order will be safely stored at this place. & the Regimental Commanders will give their attention, or cause it to be attended to by their Q. Master

By order
Brig Genl Sh Cadwalader
Lynd P. E. Benton
Asst Adjt Genl

Official:
R. L. Dykeman
A.A.A.G.

F92

Loller John

Co. 1[illegible], 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen'l Brandy's Consol'd Texas Brig.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666756	20	
2	6836	21	
3	6897	22	
4	6930	23	
5	8532	24	
6	8813	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Y. | 16 | Texas.

J. Fuller

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31 1862.

Enlisted:
When July 22, 186 .
Where Austin Co
By whom J.R. Peel
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Kemp
To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

6

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 5th, 1862, but they were [illegible] all before the enlistment and thereby expands or shortens [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Last muster:

W. McNiall

Copyist.

Confederate.

L 16 Texas.

J. Yoller
Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When July 22, 186 .
Where Austin
By whom J. R. Lee
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

W. M. Whitehall

(Confederate.)

F | 16 | Texas.

John Tobin

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 22, 1862.

Where Austin Co

By whom A. Rowe

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: detailed to drive 2nd Quarter masters wagon

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as 1st Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, the companies (A to K) were organized on various dates in November 61, to April 62, but they were known by numbers and merely squads, or companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Last:

W. W. Mulhall

Captain.

Confederate.

Yr 16 Texas.

John Yeller

Lt Co K 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Enlisted:
When July 22, 1862.
Where Austin Co.
By whom A. Ramer
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time May 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed in Regt Quarter master Dept.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

W. Mullhall

Captain

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Pvt Lolber, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were still below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

J. B. Hyatt, Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

J. Loller

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men: Extra or Daily Duty:

Gen'l Dr Mrs Dept

Present enlisted men accounted for

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 17th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

L	(CONFEDERATE) 16	Texas.

J Loller

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't. Tex. Vols.

Appears on a COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 186 2.

Period of service:
Commencement July 22, 186 2.
Expiration July 31, 186 .
Amount of pay 3.30

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Substituted for J Alexander

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Wimpson

Copyright

L | (CONFEDERATE) 16th | Tex.

John Loller

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,

Roll dated

Paid Feby 25, 1863.

ENLISTED:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Bounty: Paid, $ 50 00 ; due, $

100 100

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Lealey

Convict.

892-a

Mr. T.

—, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

with

William D
Capt. King's Battty
La. Artty

Love James

893

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen'l Bate's Command, Gen'l Preston Brig., about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066578	20	
2	5625	21	
3	5886	22	
4	7829	23	
5	8029	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

16 | Texas.

[illegible], Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated in the field Alleyton Tex April 1, 1862

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Alleyton

By whom Lt J. B. Lyon

Period during war

Remarks:

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] companies (A to K) were organized as [illegible] [illegible], to April 21, 1862, but they [illegible] [illegible] the unknown and bloody squads of [illegible] [illegible] mustered into the service of the Confed[illegible]

Book:

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Evans — 952

Pvt. , Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Dalton

By whom Lt Good

Period

Remarks: Deceased June 13 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's Battalion) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were never brought to the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies were mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last muster:

J. Nason

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Farrelsmore

Fort, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862

Enlisted:
When Mch 22, 1862
Where Alleyton
By whom Lt Good
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt Garrington
To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died
Pay drawn by widow
Date of death June
15

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. | 16 | Texas.

J. Lane

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Tent making.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleted companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart.

Copyist.

(844)

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Pvt. Lowe

Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: June 13, 1862.

Place: Va. Point

Remarks: Died from disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...ld officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ..., when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

× 894

Lowery, J. H.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Reed's, Greenbury's Consolid'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30666757	20	
2	6837	21	
3	1933	22	
4	87359	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

J.W. Lowery X

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31 1862.

Enlisted:
When ....., 186 .
Where Walker Co
By whom J.B. Decker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Kemp
To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 20th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry) were organized in Oct[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were designated as reg[illegible] Flournoy. In 1863, to fill up the ranks, the Regt. [illegible] below the minimum size thereby avoiding [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confed[illegible]

Mark:

W. Mulliall

(Confederate.)

Yo | 16 | Texas.

J. W. Lowery

Lvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 186 2.

Enlisted:

When July 27, 186 .

Where Walker

By whom J. B. Dickie

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th) Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] Companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 16, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons, [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Book:

N. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

[illegible], Co. K, Flournoy's Regiment.

Appears on an

Abstract

of the proceeds of the effects of deceased soldiers of Flournoy's Regiment, received from officers of said regiment, during the quarter ending December 31, 1862.

Date Dec 4, 1862

From whom received Lt. A. E. Klaeden

Amount 27 dolls 50 cts

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

W. Lowery

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's (16th) Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 16, 1862.

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Died at Camp Nelson

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861; the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Tex

J. W. Lawrence
Co. K. Flournoy's Tex Inf

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed ..... , 1863.

No. 743

Amount $27.50

Settlement .....

Remarks: .....

Ord. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 36

M. Ballard

L	(CONFEDERATE) 16	Texas.

J . Lowery

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 186 2.

Period of service
Commencement April 10, 186 .
Expiration July 31, 186 2.
Amount of pay 54.95

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Transferred from Capt
Dickies Co. Elmore's Regt July 30
1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in ..., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April ..., 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson
Copyist.

Lowry J H

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Durst's, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 20, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

~~Name filed with~~

Lowry J H

Luce Jesse

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consolid. Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5226977	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Pvt. Co. L, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feby 186 4

Enlisted:
When Feby 2 , 186 4.
Where Virginia Hospital.
By whom Lt. B Saunders
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] Companies (A to K) were [illegible] on various [illegible] November 19, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were [illegible] by the exigencies and [illegible] of service [illegible] were mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

W. W. Potter

Luckie, Charles

Co. 6, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

[illegible] filed with

Luckie, Charles

Luhn Adolph

888

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Luhn Gustav C

Luhn Gustav A. 899

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Cranbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30664490	20	
2	4571	21	
3	4654	22	
4	4729	23	
5	4809	24	
6	4906	25	
7	5566	26	
8	9122	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

L | (CONFEDERATE) 16 | Tex

G. A. Luhn

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a (Col Geo Flournoy)
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Apr 24, 1863

Signature .....

Marks: .....

L	(CONFEDERATE) 16	Tex

G. A. Luhn

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a (Col Geo Flournoy)
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Apr 24, 1863.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

Confederate.

L 16 | Texas.

Gustav A. Luhn

Pvt , Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14 , 1862.

Where Camp Groce

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

...officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Remark:

L Boston

Co...

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Gustav A. Luhn

Ont, Co F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Leamplsroca

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 Mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]mark:

L Burton

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

G. A. Luhn

Pvt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Camp Groce

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October ... ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were ... over the minimum and thereby squads, or ... were mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Muster-in ...

L. Bates

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

G A Luhn

Pvt , Co. F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862.
Where Camp Groce Tex
By whom Capt Hunt
Period 3 years

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detailed as cook for the convalescent camp at Trenton La. about the 20 of July 1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] full below the minimum and largely squads, or mustered [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

L Baxter
Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

L

G. A. Luhn

Pvt , Co. F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 1864

Enlisted:
When May 14 , 1862.
Where Camp Bruce, Tex.
By whom Capt Hunt
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom Paid on Descriptive List
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached Service
detailed as cook at hospital
convalescent near Trenton
La. about 20 July '63 and
now at hospital near
Trenton La.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and
Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari
from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they w
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleto
when mustered into the service of the Confeder

Book mark:

L Boston

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

G. A. Luhn

....., Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 186 .

Term of service .....

Bounty, $ 100

Date of enlistment May 14, 1862.

Signer's name G. A. Luhn .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Infantry.

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 24th Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were never below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark: .....

G. A. Luhn

(Confederate.)

L. 16 Texas.

Adolph Zuber. ×

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 14, 1862.

Place Camp Grace

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[ous] dates November 22, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

G. A. Luhn

Pvt , Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailed Cook in Hospital 4-3

Daily 16th Reg Ark Inf

Present enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various November 26, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely nucleii, or skeleton which mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyde

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 16 Tex.

J. M. Lukin

H Co. F 16 Regt Tex.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No. 2,

at Monroe, La.,

for June 13 to July 31, 1863.

Not dated.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Ch. Terry Tex.

By whom Capt. Hunt

Period 3 years.

Attached to Hospital:

When July 20, 1863.

How employed Cook

Last paid

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Andrews
Com.

Luthke C.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with Luthkie Charles

901

Luthkie. Charles

Co. 6, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Brand's, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3116 3062	20	
2	3411	21	
3	3163	22	
4	3260	23	
5	3338	24	
6	7188	25	
7	3451	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Charles Tuchkie

Pvt.

....., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 20, 1862.

Where Washington Co.

By whom H. Spann

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 15.

Remarks:

Texans for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October companies (A to K) were organized on various November 7th, 1861, to April 5th, 1862, but they were before the regiment and merely squads, or detachments when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Book

T. Cay

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

C. Lunsford

Pvt. , Co. C , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:
When Mch. 24. , 1862.
Where Hempstead, Tex
By whom Lt. Spann
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Aug. 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remark:

T. Camp

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Chas. Dietrich

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May. 20, 1862.
Where Washington
By whom Spann
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. J. Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were [illegible] fell below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt

(Confederate.)

Co. L	16	Texas.

Cpl. Tinkle

Pvt.

....., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 1 to Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 20, 1862.

Where Washington

By whom Spain

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

Chas. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted: When May 20, 1862.

Where Washington, Texas,

By whom H. Upton.

Period War

Last paid: By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug. 9. 1863.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Cay

Co.

(Confederate.)

S. 16 Texas.

C. Sinclair.

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[er] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[us] from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they [illegible] fall below the minimum and thereby expose [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[acy].

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 Texas.

C. Luth

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated, , 186 .

Term of service War

Bounty, $ 50 00/100

Signer's name C. Luth Ke

Date of enlistment March 24, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Clerk mark:

J. Carl

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE) | Tex

16

...ahke

Co G Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

...e of issue May 31, 1863.

...ature

Remarks:

L | (CONFEDERATE) 16 | T4X

C. Luthkie

Co C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Apr 2, 1863.

Signature C Luthkie

Remarks:

Lyell George H.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consord Texas Brig't, about April 9, 1865~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30662649	20	
2	2735	21	
3	2883	22	
4	2832	23	
5	7133	24	
6	7337	25	
7	7812	26	
8	8058	27	
9	8478	28	
10	8839	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Leo W. Lyell

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and hereby squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

L E Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

L. M. Lyell

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 11, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Said officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organised on various from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Ink mark:

L E Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Y | 16 | Texas.

G. W. Farrell

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st & 2nd Cal, 1862.

Dated July 3. 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch 11, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Farrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Brewer

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

G. E. Jones.

Captain.

Confederate

16 Texas.

Appears on , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where ,

By whom , 186 .

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent , 186 .

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were generally all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

Capt.

(Confederate.)

L. 16 Texas.

G. W. Lyell

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: Mar. 14, 1862

Place: Camp Hebert, Tex.

Remarks: Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Decem[illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[illegible] from November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[illegible] before the muskets and Enfield rifles, of which [illegible] were received, were issued. They served in the Army of Tennessee, when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart

(Confederate.)

L 16 Texas.

G. W. Lyell.

Pvt. Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

furloughed from Mar. 29 to Apr. 2/62. Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[ber] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on var[ious] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[ere] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skel[etons], when mustered into the service of the Confeder[ate]

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

L. 16 Texas.

George W. Lyell

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Asst. Hospital Steward.

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, but ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

L. 16 Texas.

G. W. Lyell.

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

asst. Hosp. Steward.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] fell below the minimum and thereby expired, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. S. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

G. W. Yell

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hos Stewart

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Regiment) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C | 16 | Texas.

Pvt G. W. Lyell, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for

Sick Furlough to Bell Co. Tex

This regiment for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

903

Lyons, Daniel

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	2651	20
		2734	21
		2882	22
4		2805	23
5		2952	24
6		7461	25
7		7846	26
8		8155	27
9		9178	28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

K | 16 | Texas.

D. Lyons

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Kemp

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: Left sick at Camp Groce

May 18. 1862

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby rejected or eliminated [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

G E Jones

Capt

Confederate.

L | 16 | Texas.

Daniels Lyons

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 8, 1862

Where Brenham

By whom Lt. Kemp

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

E. E. Jones

Capt.

(Confederate.)

4 | 16 | Texas.

Land Egan

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Dated Feby 8, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 8, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Kemp.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

L

D. Lynch

Pvt, Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 8, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Kemp

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones Capt.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

E. Evans

2nd, Co B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862.
Where Brenham
By whom Lt Kemp
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] regiment for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, and they were mustered into the service of the Confederate States when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: [illegible]

E. E. Evans

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

D. [x] Lyons

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Roll torn.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on [illegible] Brownsville, Tex., to Arkansas, but they [illegible] Vicksburg, Miss., to [illegible] Bayou Sara, [illegible] [illegible] which remained [illegible] portion of the Confederate [illegible]

Brig. Gen. C.S.A.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

A. Lyons

Art., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

L | 16 | Texas.

D. Lyons.

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Left sick at Camp Grace May 10/62.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Consolidated Texas Infantry, were appointed in October [illegible] for completion. (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] before the battalions and thereby squads, or companies [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

C. | 16 | Texas.

Hyatt, J. R.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs. with leave 48 days furlough.

Joined March 13/65 from Hospital (Ovens).

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. R. Hyatt

APR. 24 1912
50663173

145 Dist Ha Rix

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 16 | Texas

Denis Lyon

Pvt, C. B. 16th Texas Infty,

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint .....

.....

Admitted ..... Feby 5 ....., 1865.

Returned to duty ..... Feby 8 ....., 1865.

Deserted ....., 186 .

Discharged from service ....., 186 .

Furloughed ....., 186 .

Died ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Fed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 207½, page 11

G. M. Rose

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | 16 | Inf

J. Ingram

Pvt. Co. Gibbs Regt. Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Bronchitis

Admitted Feb. 5, 186 5.

Returned to duty Feb. 8, 186 5.

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Transferred ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page No. 1953

Mrs. Ballard
Compiler

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. L. | 16 | Tex

F. L. Dalton

Pvt. Co. F 16 Reg't Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted ---- Feb 5 ----------, 1865.

Returned to duty ---- Feb 8 ----------, 1865.

Furloughed ----------, 186 .

Transferred ----------, 186 .

Died ----------, 186 .

Deserted ----------, 186 .

Discharged ----------, 186 .

Remarks: ----------

Maben, David L.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granberry's Consolid. Texas Brig. Absent April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0665-166	20	
2	5-262	21	
3	5-358	22	
4	5-064	23	
5	7602	24	
6	8306	25	
7	8937	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

NW | 16 | Texas.

D L Mayfield

Prof, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Arkansas Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] the companies (A to K) were organized on var[illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they [illegible] below the minimum and twenty months, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confede[illegible]

mark:

D L Mayfield

(Confederate.)

W | 16 | Texas.

D. L. Mabin

Cpl, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Abstracted, 186×.

Enrolled:

When May 3

Where Austin, 186 2.

By whom F. W. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom Lt. T. Kemp

To what time July 31, 186 2

Remarks:

Roll attached shows
Assignment of Co to Aug.

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

David L. Maben

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862
Where Austin Tex
By whom F. N. Moore
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Lt. E. Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Sick in Quarters

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

R. H. Watkins

(Confederate.)

No. 16 Texas.

(C.) Pvt. W. H. Wilkinson

Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3 , 186 .

Where Austin

By whom F. P. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible] of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] Texas. — R. & P. 702/74.

Clerk [illegible]

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

Vol. | 16 | Texas.

A. L. Mabin

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 3, 1862.

Place Travis Co.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Nicholson's Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were not ordered into the service of the Confederate States until mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Asst Adjutant

(Confederate.)

No. 16 | Texas.

L. L. Mabin

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[ber] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[ous] days from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they w[ere] all below the minimum and merely squads, or pla[toons], when mustered into the service of the Confed[erate] States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

M 16 Texas.

Pvt W. C. Mabin, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Present Sick

...ield officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the 10 companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ..., when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

J. B. Hyatt

+ 995

Macomber George

Co. 1st F. & S., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig't about April 9, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666680	20	
2	6723	21	
3	6779	22	
4	6873	23	
5	2056	24	
6	7783	25	
7	8093	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | 16 Texas.

Geo Macomber

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 23 1862

Where Harris Co

By whom A Warner

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] dates November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they w[illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or detac[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

[illegible] mark:

Allbright

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

G. Mc Kimbie

Miss., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 27, 186 .

Where Harris Co

By whom A. Ramer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were completed on the [illegible] November 7th, 1861, to April 5th, 1862, but they were [illegible] before the minimum and strength squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Roll mark:

W. Mulhall

Capt.

Confederate.

M 16 Texas.

G. W. Bowden

Mus, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for September, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 27, 186 .
Where Harris
By whom A. Rains
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time August, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Mulvale

(Confederate.)

16 | 16 | Texas.

G. W. Warner

Mus, Co. 16, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 28, 186 .

Where Harris

By whom A. Rainey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] citizens for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 5th, 1861, to April 8th, 1862, but they were not below the minimum and hereby squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

W. Mulhall

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

T. J. W. Spencer

Pvt. Co. K, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:
When May 2, 1862
Where Harris Co Tex
By whom Lt Ramsey
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Towers
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Mason

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. 16 Texas.

Geo. Macombie.

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 27, 1862.

Place Madison Co

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies mustered into the service of the Confederate

Chas. S. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

J. Macomber

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Drummer

Last enlisted men accounted for:

(Officers) for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were never the minimum and scarcely squads, or platoons which mustered into the service of the Confederate

Inspecting Officer.

	(CONFEDERATE)	
M	16	Texas.

G W Macombie

Musician Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 1862.

Period of service:
Commencement July 1, 186 .
Expiration July 31, 186 .
Amount of pay 12.00

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson
Copyist.

Macombie Geo

Co. F & S, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Macomber Geo

Magill Frank

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Roster Gen. D and E, Gammage's Consolidated Texas Reg., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...ate filed with

M. Gill Frank

908

Mahlmann, H.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Cleaburne's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5166481	20	
2	7180	21	
3	4258	22	
4	7317	23	
5	4379	24	
6	7551	25	
7	8265	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

H. Mahlmann

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 186 .

Where Berlin

By whom A. E. Klaeden

Period During the war

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Regiments Texas Infantry) were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 7th, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] into the battalions and thereby squads, or companies [illegible] were mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Book:

J. W. Love

Captain

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

H. Mahlmann

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 16, 186 .
Where Berlin
By whom A. E. Klaeden
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Lt. Kemp
To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] remark:

J. W. Love
Captain.

(Confederate.)

7th | 16 | Texas.

F. Wahlmann

Pvt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 16, 186 .
Where Berlin
By whom A. E. Klauden
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. A. Flowers,
To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Mark:

J. W. Love
Captain

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

H. Mahlmann

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 16, 186.
Where Berlin
By whom A. E. Klaeden
Period Wars

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Apl 30, 186.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: On extra duty in Quartermaster Department Dec. 22nd 62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

H. Martin

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 186 .

Where Berlin

By whom A. Klaeden

Period War!

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On det service in 2M. Dept since Dec 22/62 by order Col. Lournoy.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Lournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J W Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

H. Mahlman.

Pvt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 16, 1862.

Place Berlin.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M 16 Texas.

A. Wahlman

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Last enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave from May 23.

Remarks: The men (also known as the 7th and 8th Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between the 16th of November, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederate States until June 16th following.

Chas. L. Stewart.

(CONFEDERATE)

H. W. Mahnan (?)

Pvt., Co. C, 1st Tex. Rangers

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty at Shreveport, La.

during month of Sept, 186 3.

By whose order employed

ature of service Shoemaker

OF SERVICE:

Sept 1-30, 186

, 186

rks:

(CONFEDERATE)

H. W. Mahmon

Pvt., Co. C, 1st Tex. Rangers

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty at Shreveport, La. during month of Sept, 1863.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Shoemaker

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1-Sept, 186

, 186

Remarks:

2874

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.W. Haburar ?

Pvt.- Co.C, 1st Tex.Rangers

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty at Shreveport, La.

during month of Oct, 186

[illegible] whose order employed

[illegible]ature of service shoemaker

[illegible]M OF SERVICE:

[illegible] 1-62, 186

[illegible] , 186

[illegible]marks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. V. Wahman

Pvt. Co. C. 1 Tex. Rangs

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty at Shreveport, La.

during month of July, 186 3.

whose order employed

ure of service shoemaker

OF SERVICE:

July 14, 186 3

14, 186 3

: transfd to Capt. E.A. Rigs. July 15/63

Mahon S. A.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolid'd Texas Brig., about April, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066792	20	
2	75-73	21	
3	7656	22	
4	7730	23	
5	7802	24	
6	7890	25	
7	8291	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Last Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

J. A. Mahon

Pvt , Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 26 , 1862.

Where Belleville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks: On sick furlough

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 24th Regiments Texas Infantry) were appointed in October [illegible] Companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] under the command and formerly opened, or mustered [illegible] which removed into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]:

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

S. A. Mahon

Pvt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apl 26, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L Bartlett

Confederate.

16 | Texas.

M

D. A. Mahon

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apl 26, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom J Hunt

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they w[illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or platoo[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederat[illegible]

[illegible]

(Confederate)

M | 16 | Texas.

J. A Mahon

Pvt , Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & aug , 1863

Enlisted:
When apl 26, 1862.
Where Bellville Tex.
By whom Capt Hunt
Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time apl 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Adjutant

Copyist.

Confederate.

M 16 **Texas.**

J. A. Mahon

Pvt. Co. F. 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted:

When April 25, 1862

Where Bellville, Texas.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached service to Marksville with prisoners.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Remarks.

L. Norton

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M 16 Texas.

S. A. Mahon

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated , 186 .

Term of service

Bounty, $ 100

Date of enlistment April 26 , 1862.

Signer's name S. A. Mahon

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were merely squads, or skeletons only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

L. Boulton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. 16 Texas.

S. A. Mahon.

Pvt. Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Absent sick

...d officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Jno. B. Stewart.

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

M | 16 27 | Tex

S. A. Mahon

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Apr 24, 1863.

Where

Item:

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 16 Tex

S.A.Mahon

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf
(Col. George Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Maier August

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Meyer August

911

Marcus James J.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. B and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50063505	20	
2	3630	21	
3	3728	22	
4	3828	23	
5	3912	24	
6	50063976	25	
7	7213	26	
8	8223	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

..... James Masters .....

Pvt. , Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

.... , 186 .

Muster-in to date March 17 , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1 , 1862.

Where Lexington

By whom Wm Chapman

Period ..... For the war.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or nucleus [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: .....

..... Wm Potter Copyist.

(Confederate.)

VII | 16 | Texas.

[illegible] Chalmers

Pvt., Co. 2, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible] Chalmers

Period [illegible] war

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] Sick furlough

[illegible] Jan 21/62.

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 9th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

[redacted], Co. [redacted], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [redacted], 186 2.

Enlisted:

When [redacted], 186 2.

Where [redacted]

By whom [redacted]

Period [redacted]

Last paid:

By whom [redacted]

To what time [redacted], 186 .

Present or absent [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted] field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [redacted]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [redacted] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [redacted] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [redacted] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [redacted] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [redacted].

[redacted] mark: [redacted]

[redacted] K. Smith

Captain.

(Confederate.)

N. | 16 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Clerk's mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Potter

Captain

Confederate.

16 Texas.

W. J. Chalmers

Pvt., Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863

Enlisted:
When April 11, 186 .
Where Hempstown Ky
By whom Wm Chalmers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt A.T. Flowers
To what time April 30th, 1863

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, but the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

Jno J Williams

1 Corpl, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Enlisted:
When March 15, 1862.
Where Hempstead
By whom C. H. Chalmers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt W. F. Flowers
To what time Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted Corpl Jany 1 1864 from Private

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] November 16, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

[illegible] mark:

W. W. Potter

(Confederate.)

Vol. 16 Texas.

J. J. Marcus

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 17, 1862.

Place Geo Town, Tex.

Remarks: Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octobe... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on variou... from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they wer... all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleto... when mustered into the service of the Confederat...

John L. Stewart.

Copyist.

Confederate.

M. 16 Texas.

James Marcus.

Pvt., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Present sick from June 4
to July 15/62

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

John L. Stewart.

Copyist.

M	(CONFEDERATE) 16	Tex

J. J. Marcus

Co. A 16 Tex Inf

ppears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

r clothing,

2 Qr, 186[5].

t issue May 8, 186[5]

ature

e:

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 16 Tex

J.J.Marcus

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 28, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

M 16 Tex

J.J.Marcus

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

[illegible] 3rd Qr, 1863.

[illegible] of issue Sept 16, 1863.

[illegible]nature

[illegible]arks:

+ Harold George 7 2

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's [illegible] Texas Brig.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066399 7	20	
2	405-0	21	
3	4128	22	
4	42-06	23	
5	4278	24	
6	4340	25	
7	4103	26	
8	4419	27	
9	7923	28	
10	8445-	29	
11	8725-	30	
12	9075-	31	
13	4723923 9	32	
14	4685-1812	33	
15	4420 4682	34	
16	4685 5-972	35	
17	8605-02	36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 1

Spec. MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

George T Harold

Capt , Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When March 8, 186
Where Brenham
By whom H. Rosea
Period War

Remarks: Recruiting

Order Book

(Confederate.)

111 | 16 | Texas.

W. S. Murrell

Capt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 8, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom H. Roseas

Period During the war.

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were known by numbers and merely rounds, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Clerk:

J. W. Love

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

E. T. Harold

Capt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar 6, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom H. Hozen
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on va
from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skele
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confede
States.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Co

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

G. J. Marold

Capt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 8, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom H. Hoxey
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]
[illegible]y) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible]
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[illegible]
from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they w[illegible]
fell below the minimum and merely squads, or skele[illegible]
when mustered into the service of the Confederat[illegible]

Remark:

J. W. Love
Commanding.

(Confederate)

M | 16 | Texas.

G. T. Harold

Capt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar 8, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom H. Rose a
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time April 30, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On det. service in Texas since July 10 by order Maj Gen. Walker

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Mahoney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. V. Love
Captain.

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

S. Marshall

Capt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 8, 186.

Where Brenham

By whom H Rose

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Organized in Houston and Harrisburg

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

J W Love

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

G. T. Maxold

Capt., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Va. Point

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and ... Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo... and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on va... from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they w... [illegible] the minimum and thereby squads, or sta... [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confed...

Jno. R. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

Inf.	16	Texas.

G. T. Marold

Capt., Co. E., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 24th Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 20, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were never above the minimum and scarcely equaled, or exceeded, a regiment when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

111 16 Texas.

G. T. Harold

Capt, Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 186 .

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Not Stated

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Northeast Texas Infantry were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various November 25, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. R. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

G. T. Marold

Capt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks Seven days leave of absence from Nov 28/62

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. D. Hyatt, Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

G. T. Marold

Capt. Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station Brenham Tex

Remarks: Abs on 7 days pass
since Apr 24/65 auth Dis
Hd Qrs

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and
Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo
1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari
dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w
nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skele
companies, when mustered into the service of the Confeder
States.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

[illegible] | [illegible]

[illegible]
Capt Co E [illegible] Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La., March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge, La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated , 186 .

Remarks:

[illegible] sheet [illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.) Texas

M 16

G. F. Marold

Capt 16 Regt Texas Volts

Appears on a register of **Prisoners of War**

at New Orleans, La.

When captured March 14, 1864.

Where captured Fort De Russy La.

Where confined 21 Rampart St.

Exchanged July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 2; page 62

J. Marold

(Confederate.)

M 16 Texas

F. Marold

Capt 16 Regt Texas Volt.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured Oct. 14, 1864.

Where captured Bat. De Russy La

Where confined Ship Rampart St

Exchanged July 22, 1864.

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 2; page 62

A. Merchant Captain

(Confederate.)

Ms 16 Texas

G. F. Marold

Captain 16 Regt. Tex. Vol's

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Not dated

Date of parole Not dated

Where captured Ft. De Russy

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks:

Name appears in Column "Signatures"
as G. F. Marold

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La., captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864.

Roll dated [illegible]

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 186[illegible].

Remarks:

[illegible]

Number of roll:

4

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

[illegible]

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept. of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 1864.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Number of roll:

Sheet 2

[illegible]

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

In 16 | Texas.

G. T. Harold

Capt. Co. E. 16 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Jan. 8, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186 .

Remarks:

Gen. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 46

T. Cary

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Marold, G. T.

Capt., Co. E 16 Reg't Tex Inf

1 Inclosures.

ed Cards	Final Statements
arial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
orts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
scriptive Lists	Orders
charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
tment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
ity Sheet	Med. Examination
ignment	Misc. Information
ort	Pay or Clothing
h or Effects	Personal Reports
tion	Rank
arge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
arge from Service	Transportation

I the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
Confederate States, Miss. Regt., having been
paroled by Gen. E. Kirby Smith C. S. A., Commanding said
Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Command-
ing Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn
word of honor that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United
States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly
exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the au-
thority of the Government of the United States.

Given at Houston Tex.
this 26th day of June 1865.

E. T. Marold
Capt C.S. 16th T.V.S.

The undersigned officer will not be disturbed by United States
authorities, so long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he
may reside. New Orleans La.

L. L. Lewis
Maj'd & Provost Marshal

Map Cat. E 117 x 1/4

RECORD DIVISION
REPRODUCTION
WAR DEPARTMENT

Transferred from Adjutant General's Office
JUN 27 1917

Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Department.

Shreveport, La., February 24th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS
No. 44

X So much of Paragraph IV Special Orders No 31 current series, Dept Head Quarters as relates to Capt G. G. Allarald Co "E" 16th Texas Infantry, dropping him from the rolls of the Army is revoked, Captain Allarald will be returned to duty, with his former rank and position,

X X X

Asst Adjt General
Richmond, Va,

P.S.

By command of
General E. KIRBY SMITH.
R. B. Lee,
Major Assistant Adjutant General.

Application for
Parole by
Lieut-Col. Thornton
16 Jan 1815

U. S. Military Prison
21 Rampart St. N.O.
June 27th 1864.

Lt Williams
Commdg. Officer Prisoners Dept. Gulf

Sir

I would respectfully ask for permission
of a few hours, to visit some friends in the
city. –
Trusting to your kind consideration

I am most respectfully
Your obdt. servt.
Geo. T. Harold
Capt. 16th N.Y. Vol. Infty
C. S. A.

Harold, G.T.
Capt, Co 3
16th Regt Tex Inf

Subject: dropped

Title of record: S.O.No.31-4

Dept Trans Miss Smith
Date: Feb 2/66

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

U. S. Prison N. O.
Ramparts No 21.
June 29 1864.

Col. C. W. Wilcoxon.
Comd of Prisoners Dept of Gulf.

Sir

I would most respectfully solicite your permission to visit some friends in the city for a few hours to day.

Trusting to your kind consideration,

I remain Col

Yours
most obedient
G. T. Howard
Capt. 16th Ky Vol. Inft
C. S. A.

[No. 40.]

No. 16, Abstract K, 3d Qr, 1862

Capt. G. T. Marsh Co. "B"

July 8th 1862

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

	For Tents for Company "E" Flowers Regt TN.V.
15	Fifteen Tents & Flys
15	Fifteen sets Tent Poles

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: They are necessary for the Comfort of the men and have not heretofore been furnished.

C. T. Marold
Capt Comdg Co "E"

Captain L. D. Cannington Asst Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the Articles specified in the above requisition.

James E. Shepard
Lt. Col. Commanding.

Received, at Camp Groce the 8th day of July, 1862 of Captain L. D. Cannington Asst Quartermaster, C. S. A., Fifteen Tents and Fifteen Flys and Fifteen sets Tent Poles, in full of the above Requisition.

C. T. Marold. Capt
Commdg Comp E

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Voucher No 96

(No. 57.---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 10th day of May — 1863

Capt J. T. Harold

Infantry C. S.

From the 1st day of July — 1863

To the 31st day of July — 1863

Pay,	$	130-
To ..... years' service,		—
Forage,		—
Amount,	$	130-

16 2/

The Confederate States,

To Capt E. G. Williams Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month.		Amount		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									Under Orders from Maj Genl Walker dated Hd Qrs Dist of Texas, Dec 5th 1863 to proceed to the Counties of Camp & Titus, Texas, for the purpose of procuring Mules for Wheelock's Regt
For myself,	1863	1863							
	August 5th	August 31st			130 00		$130.00		
For myself for ... year's service,									
Forage—									
For ..... horses, ...									
							$130.00		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt E Williams Quarter Master and Acting Quarter Masters at Houston, Texas and to the thirtieth day of June 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt E Williams Quarter Master & Acting Quarter Masters at Houston Texas this tenth day of August 1863 the sum of One Hundred and Thirty ..... Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ... $130

To ..... years' service, ... (Signed Duplicates)

Forage, ...

Amount $130

C. T. Mastin Capt C.S.C. 16th TD

No 6 Abst F 3rd Ct 1862

Stolen from

Board's 3rd Sess 1862.

Lady 6th 1862

REQUISITION for STATIONERY for C. T. Harold Capt Comd'g Co.

Stationed at Virginia Point for the 3rd Quarter

Commencing on the 1st of July 186 2, and ending on

the 30th of September 186 2

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap Paper.	Sheets of Envelope Paper.	Number of Quills.	Ounces of Wafers.	Ounces of Sealing-Wax.	Pieces of Office Tape.	Papers of Ink Powder.	Bottles Ink	Steel Pens	Pen Holders
0	5	½	0	0	0	0	1	20	1	

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified,

C. T. Harold Captain
Commanding Comp. E

RECEIVED at Virginia Point on the 6th of July 62

from Lt. D. Cunningham Quartermaster, ... quires of letter paper,

5 quires of foolscap paper, half Gas sheets of envelope paper, ... quills,

..... ounces of wafers, ... ounces of sealing wax, ... pieces of

tape, 1 Bottle papers of ink powder, 20 Steel Pens, 1 Pen Holder

..... in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

C. T. Harold Capt.
Commanding Comp E

Captain

G. F. Harold

Col. Flowers Regt.

Fort. D.

($8.822½ .000)

16 Inf

Capt. Marold, Col. Flournoys Regt. T. V. S.

To the Confederate States

For Provisions purchased of Capt. D. N. Minter Asst. Commissary of Subsistence C. S. Army at Hempstead Texas during the Month of July 1862 to the Amount of

$8 02½/100

I certify that the above is correct and just, and that I have not paid the Account.

Duplicates)

E. T. Marold Capt
Comdg Co E
Flournoys Regt.

VOUCHER, No. 58

Paid the 4th day of October 186[illegible]

G. L. Wasold

Capt. Co. "E" [illegible] S.

From the 1 day of Sept. 186[illegible]

To the 30 day of Sept. 186[illegible]

Pay, ... $ 130.00

Forage, ...

Amount, ... $ 130.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To J. T. Mauldin Captain &c. Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ..... and to the ..... day of ....., 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ..... this ..... day of ....., 18 . the sum of .....

..... ⁰⁰ Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ... $

Forage, ...

Amount, ... $

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. T. Mauldin

VOUCHER, No. 8

Paid the 31st day of August 1842

Lt J Edwards

Capt Co "E" O. S.

From the 1st day of July 1842

To the 31st day of August 1842

Pay.....$ 2845

Forage....

Amount...$ 2845

16 Inf

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To Gen'l Maudd Asst Q.M. & Treasurer, Dept S.C.&G. Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,	1st July 1862	31st August 1862	2	—	130	00	260	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 260	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and ... for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty ... Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears ... the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ... Capt L.D. Gasson A.Q.M. ... to the 31st ... day of August, 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ... Lieut J. Hamp. Aid de Camp ... day of August 1862 the sum of Two Hundred and Sixty 00/100 Dollars, being the account, in full, of said account.

$ 260 00

$ 260 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

G. T. Maudd Capt
Q.M.

Voucher No 27.
Requisition for Camp and
Garrison Equipage for
Capt G L Harolds Co
Col Flournoy Regt Texas
Volunteer Infantry
Issued 1st May 1862.

16 Tents

Received Camp & Gl. Equipage
as per Requisition. This Decem
ber 1862
G. T. Harold
Capt Commanding Company

[illegible] Garrison
[illegible] 15 Men of Capt
[illegible] Co Company Volunteers
[illegible] Infty stationed at
[illegible] Hebert near Hempstead Texas

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	1	1	3	

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service as ordered to by the following circumstances

That they have not been previously drawn

G. T. Harold.
Capt. Commanding Company

Capt T. N. Winter A. A Quarter Master U.S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

Henry Hannay
Col. commanding Post

Head Qrs
Mil Div Miss 11 A.C. 2d 1862
Copy of Lt. J. Meredith Co. B
Camp & Garrison Equip
May 17th 1862

11 Inf

Requisition for Camp & Garrison Equipage for 75 men of Capt. G. Blanchard Company H 4 Regiment Iowa Vol Infantry

Camp & Garrison Equipage

75

Sworthy to the above list of Camp Equipage is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service required of the Co. at the present time. That none of the same have been furnished

Geo. Blanchard
Capt Company H 4 Regt Iowa Vol Inf

Capt. E. S. Carrington A.A.A. Gen. U.S. Army will issue the articles above specified in the above requisition

Geo. F. Townsend
Col Commdg Post

Received Camp & Garrison Equipage this 15th day of May 1862 of Capt. E. S. Carrington A.A.A. Gen. U.S. Army

Camp Mattox in full of the above requisition

Geo. Blanchard
Capt Comdg Co. H.

No. 40.

No. 6 Abstract A, 2d Qr. 1862

Capt G T Marsh Co E

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

July 5 1862.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

	For
8	Eight Canteens
8	Eight Haversacks
154	One Hundred & fifty four yards Enamel Cloth
21	Twenty one pair of socks

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: [illegible]

C. F. Harold.
Capt. Commdg. Comp. E.

Capt L D Cannington, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

W. T. Darrell Capt.
Commanding. Regt

RECEIVED at Galveston, the 5th of July 1862 of Virginia Point

Captain L D Cannington, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

Eight Canteens Eight Haversacks and One Hundred & fifty four yards of Enamel Cloth & Twenty one pair of Socks

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

C. F. Harold.
Capt. Commdg. Comp E.

—No. 29.—

No. 4 ABSTRACT F. [illegible] QR. 186 .

Company [illegible]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For [illegible] , 186 2

Issued [illegible] 186 2

[No. 29.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Company C Regiment of 5 th Infantry

Commanded by Col Lee Col for 31 days of the month of July 1862.

STATION.	NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MUSICIANS AND PRIVATES.	LAUNDRESSES AND SERVANTS.	TOTAL.	MONTHLY ALLOWANCE TO EACH IN CORDS.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. WOOD. CORDS.	COAL. FEET.	INCHES.	BUSHELS.	POUNDS.	REMARKS
	1 66	70								
TOTAL ALLOWANCE			1 70							

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Capt Commanding Company.

RECEIVED at Virginia Point, the 6th of July 1862 of Capt Lee

Carrington Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, One cords twenty feet inches of wood, and of coal, in full of the above requisition.

Capt Commanding Company.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

No 41

Ans 31 Ohio K 2nd 2nd 1861

Capt S. J. Mason C E

Camp Garrison E

May 17th 1862

41 91

Requisitions

Received at Camp Hubbard near Huntsville Madison County Alabama this 17th day of May 1862 by Capt. [illegible] Commissary U.S. Army

Fifty pairs Shoes and
Fifty Blankets - in part of
the above requisition

G. D. Munroe
Lieut Commg Post

[No. 22.]

No. 10, Abstract B, 3 Qr., 1867.

G. F. Hardin

Dollars .160

Paid 11 of [illegible], 1867.

[No. 22.]

No. 10, Abstract B, 3 Qr., 1862.

G. F. Marden

Dollars 5 10/100

Paid 11 of July, 1862

[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To G. D. Harold Capt C. E. Dr
Transp. Reg. Dep.

Date.	For	Dollars.	Cents.
1862. July 1st 62	Transportation for Self from Camp Groce to Brenham and back to Camp Groce being 58 Miles @ 10¢ per Mile	5	00

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just and that I have actually performed the journey therein charged for in obedience to authority and have not been furnished with public transportation nor received money in lieu thereof for any part of the time charged for

G. D. Harold.
Capt C. E.

I will pay the above account. Disbursing
14th Col Cavalry Regt

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

_____
Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

RECEIVED at Camp Groce Texas, the 1st of July 1862, of Capt. L. Pennington, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Five dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.) G. D. Harold Capt. C. E.

Special Order 3
No 3

Head Qrs Regt 3rd Regt
Camp Green July the 10th 62

Capt C. H. Mansfield Company "E"
Regt N. H. Vols is hereby ordered
to go to Brentwood and there report
himself connected with this Regt
He will report back to his Regiment
as soon thereafter as practicable

By Order of
James E. Shepard
Lt Col Comdg Regt

913

Marr Wily B

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~[illegible]~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

[illegible] filed with

Marr W B

914

Harrold G F.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. E, Granbury's Second Texas Brig., about April, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harold George T

Marrs M. A.

Co. 6, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Record Cor. Recd. by Co. Commdr. Co. Mil. Bureau Reg.,~~
~~about April 9, 1864.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5 6 6 3 1 6 7
3 1 7 1
3 2 6 7
3 3 0 9
3 3 8 3
3 5 1 5
4 1 7 4
4 3 7 4
8 1 8 8
8 8 4 8

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOX MARK:

See also

Confederate.

M | 16 | Texas.

M. A. Marrs

Pvt.

....., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... May & June ....., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Mar. 24. ....., 1862.

Where ..... Blanco Co.

By whom ..... Capt. Bowers

Period ..... War

No. of miles to rendezvous 160

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

"Confederate."

	16	Texas.

J. C. Ward

Pvt. , Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 & Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 24, 1862.

Where Blanco Co.

By whom Bowers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were not known by the numbers and merely squads, or skeletons of companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. Kemp

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Inf. | 16 | Texas.

W. A. Harris

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 24, 1862.
Where Blanco Co.
By whom Bowers,
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Muster mark:

T. Cay

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M	16	Texas.

J. L. Lewis

3rd Cpl. , Co. C , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. , 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 24, 1862.
Where Bonham Texas
By whom Capt. Brown
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Brown
To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Remark: [illegible]

J. Brown

Captain.

Confederate.

JH 16 Texas.

W. A. Flowers

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 24, 1862.
Where Blanco Co. Tex
By whom Capt. Bowers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

T. Cay

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

P. C. Harris

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated

, 186 .

Term of service War

Bounty, $ 50 00/100

Signer's name P. C. Harris

Date of enlistment Mar. 24 , 1862

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

J. Kay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. 16 | Texas.

M. A. Mayes.

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Name:

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861; companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between July 16, 1861, and April 24, 1862, but they were not brought together and thereby consolidated or completed and mustered into the service of the Confederate States until November 1862.

Asst Adjutant

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

M. A. Mares

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Absent

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 21, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were below the minimum and barely squads, or skeleton companies, when sponsored into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

M. A. Marrs

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 17.
Since 20 days.

Officers for the [illegible] (also known as the 7th and 9th Battalions Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between the 1st of April and 1st May, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederate States until [illegible] which rendered [illegible] the service of the Confederate States.

Quartermaster.

(Confederate.)

Ill 16 Texas.

W. A. Mann

Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Camp Nelson

since Nov 23/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 9th Texas Cavalry) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1862, but the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Adjutant

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | 16 | Tex

M. A. Marrs

Co C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue May 7, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

16

M. A. Marrs

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863.

Signature

Marks:

916

Marrs Thomas C

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Roster Co. C, 2nd Lt. Comp'y, Colonel Flournoy's Reg't.,~~
~~absent Apr. 1863, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

~~Papers~~ filed with

Marrs Thomas C

917

Marrs Thomas W.

Co. 6, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenleaf's Consolid'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5566307 4	20	
2	3167	21	
3	3296	22	
4	3343	23	
5	9416	24	
6	2526	25	
7	7770	26	
8	8190	27	
9	8569	28	
10	8849	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

Ill. | 16 | Texas.

Pvt. Thos W. Mars

..., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 28, 1862.

Where Blanco

By whom J. L. Vaughn

Period War

No. of miles to rendesvous 170

Remarks:

... officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 18, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they ... before the enlistment and thereby exempt, or ... were mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Remark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

Thos. W. Marrs

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apl. 21.

Where Hayes Co.

By whom Vaughn

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: absent sick from June 17. 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

k mark:

J. Kay

Captain.

(Confederate.)

No. | 16 | Texas.

J. W. Evans

Pvt., Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug. & Sept. 1., 1862.

Enlisted:
When Apl. 28., 1862.
Where Hays Co.
By whom Monaghan
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flournoy
To what time May 31., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Special mark:

J. Kay

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M	16	Texas.

J. W. Myers

Pvt. , Co. C , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apl. 28. , 1862.

Where Hays Co. Texas

By whom Lt. Vaughn

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apl. 30 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

All officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were not known by numbers and merely squads, or companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J. Carl

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Pvt. J. G. Clark

Co C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apl. 28. 1862.

Where Hayes Co. Ky

By whom Lt. Vaughn

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31. 1863.

Present or absent Detached

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. Clay

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Mo | 16 | Texas.

W. S. W. Mars

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated

, 186 .

Term of service War

Bounty, $ 50 00/100

Signer's name W. W. Mars

Date of enlistment , 186 .

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remark: [illegible]

J. Bass

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Inf.	16	Texas.

Thos. Mabry

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men;

Date Apr. 28, 1862.

Place Blanco Co.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861 (companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between September 16, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never fully manned and twenty recruits, or skeleton companies, mustered into the service of the Confederate

John L. Stewart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Vol. 16 | Texas.

Thos. B. Mayes.

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Present, sick from June 17
to 20 days.

...organized for the 10th (also known as the 7th and as the Nineteenth Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were reduced below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton companies, which remained here the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

T. W. Marrs

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place: , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Bonham Co. Tex

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Surgeon.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

T. H. Marrs

Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Camp Nelson

Joined Nov 23/62

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as (1) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt, Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

W. Marrs

Pvt Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

ppears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

or clothing,

r 1st Qr, 1863.

of issue Mar 31, 1863.

ature

rks:

(CONFEDERATE)

M | 16 | Tex

T. W. Marrs

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

K O D A K

918

Marrs W. B.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and E, Granbury's Consolid Texas Brig. about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0666-3068	20	
2	3167	21	
3	3265	22	
4	3342	23	
5	3415	24	
6	35-14	25	
7	4173	26	
8	4373	27	
9	8189	28	
10	85-68	29	
11	47247485	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein D

Roll MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J. C. 16 Texas.

W. B. Mann

Pvt.

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Blanco Co.,

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 160.

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 10th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry were apportioned in Octob[illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on [illegible] November 15, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they [illegible] below the minimum and barely squads, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

[illegible]

Lacy.

Confederate.

M 16 | Texas.

G. E. Evans

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31st Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 24, 1862.
Where Blanco Co.
By whom Bowers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. J. T. Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: absent sick from June 17 1862.

This company for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

[illegible]

Pvt

....., Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... dated Nov'r 1. ....., 1862.

Enlisted:

When ..... July 24, ..., 1862.

Where ..... Blanco Co.

By whom ..... Bowers,

Period ..... War

Last paid:

By whom ..... Capt. Flowers,

To what time ..... Aug. 31, ..., 1862.

Present or absent ..... Not Stated.

Remarks: .....

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible]mark: .....

T. Bay

..... Captain.

(Confederate.)

M	16	Texas.

W. E. Harris

Pvt. , Co. C , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 24, 1862.
Where Blanco Co. Texas,
By whom Capt. Bowers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or pickets [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] Mark:

J. Bay

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

W. B. Flowers

Pvt. , Co C , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted:
When Jan. 24, , 1862.
Where Blanco Co. Tex.,
By whom Capt. Bowers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Aug. 31. , 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: [illegible]

J. Kay

Confederate.

16 Texas.

H. B. Mars

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated

Term of service War , 186 .

Bounty, $ 50 00/100

Signer's name H. B. Mars

Date of enlistment March 24 , 1862

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. Bay

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

W. B. Marrs.

Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, with companies (A to K) were designated as various dates in March, 1862, but they were not officially known, or designated as the 16th Regiment, Texas Infantry, until about the middle of April, 1862, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart

(Confederate.)

M. 16 Texas.

W. B. Mares.

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 26, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were not [illegible] before the minimum and merely squads, or nucleus companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. D. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Tr. | 16 | Texas.

W. B. Marrs

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Present, sick from June 17
Leave 30 days

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 24th Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] the minimum and hereby signed, or otherwise [illegible] mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. H. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

W. B. Marrs

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Last enlisted man accounted for:

Pvt Wate Blanch C Dy

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Nichols' Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were below the minimum and heavily squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M 16 16 Te

Wily B. Marr
Co C. 16 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj. Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured April, 1864.

Remarks:

ber of roll:

sheet 1

Rec'd Pearson

Copyist.

M | (CONFEDERATE) | Tex

16

W. B. Merrs

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Marrs Thomas W.

Co. 6, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

[redacted]

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Marrs Thomas

920

Martin Josephus

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. B and E, Granbury's Consolid Texas Brig.~~, about April 9, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663067	20
2	3165	21
3	3217	22
4	3339	23
5	3412	24
6	3464	25
7	7177	26
8	7377	27
9	8179	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Pvt. Josephus Martin

....., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... May & June ....., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... May 22, ..., 1862.

Where ..... Blanco Co.,

By whom ..... Capt. Bowers

Period ..... War

No. of miles to rendezvous 160

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

Jesse Chas. Clanton

B.F., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 17, 1862.
Where Blanco
By whom Bowers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. J. Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 29, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

T. Kay

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M 16 | Texas.

Geo. Thos. Hanvin

Muse, Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 1st, 1862.

Where Blanco

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Bowers

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Detached.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark's:

J. Bay

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Inf.	16	Texas.

Pvt. Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 17, 1862.

Where Bauer Co. Texas

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they were [illegible] the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remarks: [illegible]

T. Cay

Captain.

Confederate.

M. 16 Texas.

J. Martin

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted: When Mar. 17, 1862.

Where Bonham Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

Last paid: By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

T Bay

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

Joseph Martin

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated

, 186 .

Term of service War

Bounty, $ 50 00/100

Signer's name Joseph Martin

Date of enlistment March 17, 1862

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Clerk's mark:

T. Cay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Wm. | 16 | Texas.

J. Martin

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were [illegible] on various dates, November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and hardly squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. B. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

Mr. 16 Texas.

Jas. Martin

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and barely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. H. Stewart

Captain

(Confederate.)

M. 16 Texas.

Josephus Martin.

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from — x 5/62

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

M	(CONFEDERATE) 16	Tex

J. Martin

Co C 16 Tex Inf

ppears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

or clothing,

r 2 Qr, 186 3.

e of issue Apr 2, 186 3.

ature J Matin

rks:

M | (CONFEDERATE) | Tex

J. Martin | 16

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Rifleman.

(CONFEDERATE)

M | 16 | Tex

J. Martin

Co C Flourney's Tex Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 31, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

921

Martin S.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066607	20	
2	6759	21	
3	6870	22	
4	6898	23	
5	7750	24	
6	7937	25	
7	8096	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

OTHER NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

D. Martin

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 15, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom J.T. Peel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks: Detailed in extra duty

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they never [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: [illegible]

W. Neulhall

Capt.

(Confederate.)

11	16	Texas.

D. Martin

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 186 .

Where Montgomery Co

By whom T. J. Pell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Kemp

To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Not the Confederate States

Roo. 379

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gray's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

W. Mullvale

Captain.

(Confederate.)

A.	16	Texas.

D. Martin

Pvt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 11, 186 .
Where Montgomery
By whom J. J. Peel
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, but the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 18, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were not brought below the minimum and thereby squads, or detachments, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remarks:

W. Marshall
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Ala 16 | Texas.

J. Hunter

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 11, 186 .

Where Montgomery

By whom T. J. Lee

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]k:

W. Muirhead

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

S. Martin.

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 11, 1862.

Place Madison Co.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or nineteen [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Mn | 16 | Texas.

S. Martin

Pvt., Co K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave to June 19/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and scarcely squads, or platoons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Jno. L. Stewart

(Confederate.)

Vol. 16 Texas.

J. Martin

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Guarding Hos. Tents

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were not brought together the minimum and merely squads, or companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

	(CONFEDERATE)	
K	16	Texas.

S. [illegible]rtin

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 1862.

Period of service:
Commencement July 1, 1862.
Expiration July 31, 1862.
Amount of pay 11.00

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 5, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson
Copyist.

Mathis L. H.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Bard H. Cavanaugh's Cornell's Texas Brig.~~
~~about April 30, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mathis H. H.

Mathis, Enoch

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5 6 6 7 7 4 1 7	20
2	7 7 4 4 5	21
3	7 5-3 4	22
4	7 6 1 4	23
5	7 8 8 0	24
6	7 2 8 9	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

M 16 Texas.

Enoch Mathis

Pvt , Co. E, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Lyon

Mch 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 22, 1862

Where Belleville

By whom Hunt

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, but the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates, November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

Copyist.

Confederate.

M | 16 | Texas.

Enoch Mathis

1 Corp, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 22, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom J Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks: Appointed May 12, 1862

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]mark:

L Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

Enoch Mathis

1 Corp, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When mch 22, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

T. L. Barton, Capt.

(Confederate)

M | 16 | Texas.

Enoch Mathis

5 Sgt. Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Bellville

By whom J Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted to 5 Sgt Dec. 6, 1862

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 2d) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] Lawton Capt.

Confederate.

M | 16 | Texas.

Enoch Mathis

, Capt. Hunt's Company.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated , 186 .

Term of service

Bounty, $ 100

Date of enlistment Mch 22, 1862.

Enlister's name Enoch Mathis

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Infantry.

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or minutemen, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

L Dashiell

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. 16 Texas.

E. Mathis.

Pvt, Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 22, 1862.

Place Bellville, Texas.

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. D. Stewart.

Comdg.

Mathis H. K.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Become Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 6 6 6 6 2 5	20	
2	6 6 7 7	21	
3	6 7 2 4	22	
4	6 8 0 0	23	
5	6 8 9 9	24	
6	6 9 2 9	25	
7	7 8 0 2	26	
8	7 9 3 6	27	
9	8 4 1 2	28	
10	8 6 7 9	29	
11	9 0 2 0	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M 16 Texas.

H. K. Mathis

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 10 to Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10, 186 .

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Peel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Missouri Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the companies (A to K) were organized on vario[illegible] the privates (A to K), to April 30, 1862, but they [illegible] from the different and part in 1861, but they were [illegible] were mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

Book:

W. S. Hall

Confederate.

M. 16 Texas.

W. C. Mathis

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Peel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Remarks: sick furlough

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and scarcely squads or platoons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

W. C. Mathis

(Confederate.)

M	16	Texas.

H. K. Mathis

Mus, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When April 10, 186 .
Where Madison
By whom J. R. Seel
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Covington
To what time June 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

W. McHale
Capt.

(Confederate.)

K | 16 | Texas.

H. K. Mathis

Mus, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

Enlisted: 186 2.

When April 10

Where Madison , 186 .

By whom J. R. Sill

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31 , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Granbury's Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861; the ten companies (A to K) were organized and mustered in from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or detachments, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

W. M. Marshall

Compiler.

(Confederate.)

11 | 16 | Texas.

H. L. Mullis

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:
When April 10
Where Madison, 186 .
By whom J. R. Peel
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent? t

Remarks: On sick furlough in Texas for 50 days from the 10 of Aug to of Oct 1863
t Name appears in Col of names present cancelled

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, but the companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were rarely all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. McChalle

Copyist.

Confederate.

Ala 16 Texas.

H. C. Hutchins

4 Corp'l, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When April 10, 1862.
Where Madison Co
By whom J. R. Peel
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Dis Role
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 9th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last mark:

W. Mulhall

Captain

(Confederate.)

Vol. | 16 | Texas.

C. H. Mathis

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: Apl. 10

Place: Harris Co, 1862.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 24th Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were not filled to the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, were mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

H. R. Mathers

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave to June 13/62

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, companies (A to K) were organized on various November 20, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were before the minimum and heavy squads, or skeleton which mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. R. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

M. 16 | Texas.

H. K. Mathis

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Present sick

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M | 16 Texas.

H. K. Matthis

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they w[illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or sligh[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M 16 Texas.

H. K. Mathis

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for

Sick in Hos at Austin

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were never below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

	(CONFEDERATE)	
K	16	Texas.

A R Mathis

Musician

, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 1862.

Period of service:
Commencement July 1, 186 .
Expiration July 31, 186 .
Amount of pay 12.00

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson
Copyist.

5444

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **Parole of Honor**, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Millican Depot
this 11th day of July 1865.

W. C. Mc Mathis
Private Co. K 16th
Texas Infantry

Mathis H. R

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Become Cos. D and B, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	20	
2	6	21	
3	6	22	
4	6	23	
5	6	24	
6	6	25	
7	2	26	
8	6	27	
9	7	28	
10	8	29	
11	7	30	
12	8	31	
13	1	32	
14	8	33	
15	6	34	
16	8	35	
17	5	36	
18	9	37	
19	0	38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Last~~ NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

H. N. Mathis

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10 to Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10, 186 .

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Peel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on variou[illegible] November 4th, 1861, to April 5th, 1862, but they wer[illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or nucle[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederat[illegible]

[illegible]:

W. Mulhall

[illegible]

Confederate States.

16 Texas.

H. V. Hutchins

Co. K, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1862.

Where Virginia

By whom J. B. Clark

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detachments of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Copied.

(942)

(Confederate.)

M. 16 Texas.

H. H. Mathis.

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 10, 1862

Place Madison Co.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

Mr 16 Texas.

N. N. Matthis

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

With leave Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M 16 Texas.

H. N. Mathis

Pvt Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] fully till below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

Mathis H. R

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. Brand's, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brigs, about April 20, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mathis H. R

Mathis J S

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig'd about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066647	20	
2	6642	21	
3	7745	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Note Mark:

See also

Confederate.

11 16 Texas.

J. D. Mathis

Corp'l, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch to Dec 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10, 186 .

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Fuel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]:

W. Mulhall

Confederate.

11 16 Texas.

J. D. Mathis

Corpl, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Pell

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]

M. Mulhall

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Vol. | 16 | **Texas.**

J. L. Hutchins

1 Lieut, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 10, 1862

Place Madison Co.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Northeast Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... which mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

J. L. Hutchins

	(CONFEDERATE)	
M	16	Texas.

J S Mathis

1st Cpl, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't. Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 186 2.

Period of service:
Commencement July 1, 186 .
Expiration July 18, 186 .
Amount of pay 7.80

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Died July 18, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson
Copyist.

Mathis W. H.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig't about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	6 6 6 6 6 3 2	20
2		6 6 7 8	21
3		6 7 1 6	22
4		6 7 2 3	23
5		6 7 4 3	24
6		8 3 9 9	25
7		5 6 7 8	26
8		9 0 1 9	27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 | 16 | Texas.

W. W. Mathis

4 Sergt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 10 to apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10, 186 .

Where Madison Co

By whom J. R. Peel

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 46

Remarks:

officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and
Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octobe
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario
November 26, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they w
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleto
when mustered into the service of the Confeder

W. Mulhall

(Confederate.)

11 / 16 Texas.

W. W. Mathis

Sergt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10

Where Madison Co, 1862.

By whom J. R. Peel

Period for the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 46

Remarks: Discharged

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

W. McWhorter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

No. | 16 | Texas.

W. W. Mathis

Sergt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When April 10, 186 .
Where Madison Co
By whom J. R. Peel
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Livingston
To what time June 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Clerk.

W. W. Mathis

Captain.

(Confederate.)

K	16	Texas.

W. W. Mathis

Sergt, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for December, 186 1.

Enlisted:

When October, 186 .

Where Madison, 186 .

By whom J. R. Lee

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: ---

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregory's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or detachments when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

W. Mulhall

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

W. Mathis.

Sgt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] between [illegible] and April 8th, 1862, but they were [illegible] the Jacksonville and Rusk squads, or companies, were mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. Whitemarsh

(Confederate.)

Miss. | 16 | Texas.

J. W. Matthis

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

W. W. Mathis

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

In Hosp at Austin

Sick

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M.	16	Texas.

W. W. Mathis

4 Sgt., Co K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 10, 1862.

Place Madison Co

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they w[illegible] fell below the minimum and merely squads, or skele[illegible] which mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

Jno. S. Stewart

M	(CONFEDERATE) 16	Texas.

..... W N ..... this

4th Sgt

....., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for ..... July ....., 186 2.

Period of service:
Commencement July 1, 1862.
Expiration July 31, 1862.
Amount of pay 17.00

Present or absent Absent
Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 1, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson
Copyist.

Matthews, J. H.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50667718	20	
2	7737	21	
3	7526	22	
4	7607	23	
5	7688	24	
6	7762	25	
7	7879	26	
8	7288	27	
9	7393	28	
10	7420	29	
11	7978	30	
12	8458	31	
13	8707	32	
14	7927	33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

Z W. Matthews

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Groce

Mch 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 29, 1862.

[illegible] for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 22, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom Z. Hunt

Period

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

Confederate.

M 16 | Texas.

J. W. Matthews

1 Lt , Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1862.

dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 22 , 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 Yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15 miles

Remarks: On furlough till the 13th July. Elected 1st May 1862 from the ranks.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

J. Marton

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

J. W. Matthews

1 Lt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Not Stated *

Remarks:

* Recapitulation shows 1 Lt. Present for duty.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were generally all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Clerk's mark: .....

J. Warton

Copyist.

Confederate.

M | 16 | Texas.

J. W. Matthews

1 Lt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 186 2

Enlisted:
When ....., 186 .
Where .....
By whom .....
Period .....

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: sick in Camp

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark: .....

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

J. W. Matthews

1 Lt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:
When ....., 186 .
Where .....
By whom .....
Period .....

Last paid:
By whom .....
To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough of sixty days from the 11th day of Aug 1863 by order of Gen. Hawes Division Commdr.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 22, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

Capt.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

M

2 W. Matthews

Lt , Co. F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb , 1864

Enlisted:
When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

J. W. Matthews

, Capt. Hunt's Company.*

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated 186 .

Term of service

Bounty, $ 100

Date of enlistment Mar 22, 1862

Signer's name J. W. Matthews

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment [illegible] Infantry.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remark:

Lieut.

(Confederate.)

Mi. 16 Texas.

J. H. Matthews.

Pvt., Co. F, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar 22, 1862.

Place Bellville, Tex.

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. H. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

M. 16 Texas.

Z W. Matthews.

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furloughed from Mar. 22.
to Apl. 6/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on var[illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or pickin[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

J. N. Matthews

1st, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 9th Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between [illegible], so A and K, but they were [illegible] and formally mustered into the service of the Confederate

1st Lieutenant.

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

J. W. Matthews

1 Lt., Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent.

Regt. Station } Va. Point.

Remarks: Absent with leave until July 13, 1862

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... , 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[ber] [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on va[rious] [illegible] November 27, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they [were] [illegible] before the minimum and [illegible] squads, or [illegible] [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confed[erate]

(Confederate.)

M 16 Texas.

W. W. Matthews

1st Lt., Co. F, Frantroy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

...ield officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

W. W. Matthews

10 & 11, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or nucleus [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

A. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

J. W. Matthews*

1 Lt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Certificate

to accompany Receipt Rolls of the organization named above, for the two quarters ending September 30 and December 31, 1862.

Certificate dated South Bend, near Arkansas Post, April 1, 1863.

Remarks:

* Name appears only as signature to certificate

[illegible] officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the non-commissioned (A to K) were organized on various dates between [illegible] and April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and hardly squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 16 **Texas.**

Z. W. Matthews

1st Lt. Co. F. 16-Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 10, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned Sept. 28, 1864.

Remarks: S.O. 264.

...Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. Cary

Copyist.

16th Pen. Vol. Infantry

No. 2485

VI Corps

Vermont Brigade

Resignation of

J. W. Hawkins 1st Lieutenant

Co. F. 16th Vet. Infantry Wallace's Division

(2 Enclosures)

1st Ind. Hdqrs. Camp Mun. Disp.

Sheridan's Co. Sept 28th 1864

Respectfully forwarded

E. Hyde Goodrich

Capt & Comdg

SIXTH DIVISION
(DEPARTMENT OF THE GULF.)

Bellville Austin Co. State of Texas
Sept 13th 1864

Lt Cooper Adjutant Genl.

Sir:

In accordance with an Act of Congress approved April 2d 1863, I herewith respectfully tender my resignation as first Lieutenant of Co. F. 16th Texas Volunteer Infantry, (Walkers Division) for the reason of having been elected Clerk of the County Court in and for the County of Austin State of Texas at an election held for the same on the 3d day of September 1864, as is evidenced by the accompanying Certificate of election and qualification hereto attached. Said Court being a Court of Record.

I am now here on leave of absence of 60 days from the 22d day of August 1864 for the purpose of qualifying for said office. Hoping that the same may be accepted I am

Very Respectfully Yours &c.

J W Mathews 1st Lt
Co F. 16th Tex. Vols. Infantry.

I also attach surgeons Certificate of Cocke being now at home on leave of absence also.

J W Mathews 1st Lt Co F. 16 Tex. Inft.

...unty 3d & 4th Cattin Chief Justice of
...d County & State do Certify that J. W. Matthews
...was on the 3rd day of September 1864 duly Elected
to the office of Clerk of the County Court of Austin
County in the State aforesaid. (the same being
a Court of Record) and that the said J. W.
Matthews has given bond and qualified
as such. and entered upon the duties of
said office.

Given under My hand and the seal
of said Court at Bellville
Dec 21- 13th 1864

E. H. Cattin
Chief Justice
Austin County
Texas

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Austin Co Texas Sept 17th 1846

This is to certify that I have repeatedly examined and treated Lt. J. H. Matthews of Co. "C" 1st Regt Texas Mounted Rifles as Surgeon and from my knowledge of his disease do believe that he has been for some time past a subject of repeated attacks of Typhoid Fever which has left him in a very debilitated state of health and unable to perform his duty. I further certify that the said Lt. Matthews has been absent from his command on account of sickness and has not been able to do duty since the 1st day of June last.

Jno Locke Surgeon
1st Regt Texas Mounted Rifles

VOUCHER, No. 72

Paid the 30th day of Sept 1862

Z. M. Mathews

1st Lieut Co. K C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept 1862

To the 30th day of Sept 1862

Pay, ... $ 90.00

Forage, ...

Amount, .. $ 90.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To J. W. Matthews, 1st Lieut. C. & F. Kemper's Regt. V. V. D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,	8th August	30th Sept'r	1	—	90	00	90	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$90	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. T. Kemp, A. 2 M. C. S. A. and to the 30th day of August, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. T. Kemp A. 2. M. C. S. A. this 30th day of September, 1862 the sum of Ninety (90) Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, $

Forage, $

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. W. Matthews 1st Lieut C. & F.
Kemper's Regt. V. V.

VOUCHER, No. 27

Paid the 30th day of Sept 1842

J. W. Mathews

1st Lieut Co. F

C. S.

From the 1st day of June 1842

To the 30th day of Sept 1842

Pay, $ 180.00

Forage,

Amount, $ 180.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Z. W. Matthews 1st Lieut Co F Dr
Flournoy's Regt Ark Vol

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay— For myself,	June 30	Aug 30	2		90		180	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$180	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Z. W. Cummings A.Q.M. Th C.S.A. Flournoy's Regt Ark Vol and to the 30th day of June, 1862

At the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ..... this Thirtieth day of August, 1862, the sum of One hundred and Eighty ~~100~~ Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ... $
Forage, ... ——
Amount, .. $

(Signed Duplicates.)

Z. W. Matthews 1st Lieut Co F
Flournoy's Regt Ark Vol

Voucher, No. 2 [illegible]

Paid the 2 day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible] U. S.

From the 1st day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

To the 31st day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

Pay, [illegible] $ 150

To [illegible] yours' service,

[illegible]

Amount, $ 150 —

The Confederate States,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,	[illegible]								
For myself for ..... year's service,									
Forage—									
For..... horses,.....									
							$ [illegible]		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible], 18[illegible].

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], the sum of [illegible] 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ... $ 180-

To..... years' service, —

Forage, ... —

Amount..... $ 180-

(Signed Duplicates)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[No. 40.]

No. 15 ABSTRACT K, 3 Qr., 1862

21st W. Wallberg C. F.

July 8th 1862

...OIAL REQUISITION.

	For Tents for Company F. Thurmon Regiment 5 Va.
15	Fifteen Tents & Flys
15	Fifteen sets Tent Poles

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: They are necessary for the Comfort of the Men and have not heretofore been furnished

J. W. Mayhew
1st Lieut Comdg Co F

Captain L. D. Carrington A.A.S. Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the Articles specified in the above requisition.

James E. Shepard
Lt Commanding

Received, at Camp Grace the 8th day of July, 1862, of Captain L. D. Carrington A.A.S. Quartermaster, C. S. A. Fifteen Tents, Fifteen Flys and Fifteen sets Tent Poles, in full of the above Requisition.

J. W. Mayhew
1st Lieut Comdg Co F

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

—No. 29.—

No. 1 ABSTRACT F. 3 QR. 1862

Company C

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For [illegible] 1862.

Issued 1 1862.

No. 29.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Company C Regiment of Virginia

Commanded by Capt. C. Mercer for the days of the month of July 186 7.

STATION.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE.										REMARKS.
	CAPTAIN.	SUBALTERNS.	NON COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, MUSICIANS AND PRIVATES.	LAUNDRESSES AND SERVANTS.	TOTAL.	MONTHLY ALLOWANCE TO EACH OF THE ABOVE.	WOOD. CORDS.	WOOD. FEET.	COAL. INCHES.	COAL. BUSHELS.	COAL. POUNDS.	
	1	3	77		81							
TOTAL ALLOWANCE							1	92				

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

J W Mathews
1st Lt. Commanding Company.

RECEIVED at Virginia Point, the 6th of July 1867, of Capt L D Carrington Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, One cords Ninety Five feet inches of wood, and of coal, in full of the above requisition.

J W Mathews
1st Lt. Commanding Company.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

(Enclosure to No. 252)

RECORD DIVISION

Austin Co. Texas Sept 19th 1842

H R Bogs Adjt of Staff

Sir.

The reason why these
are not sent up through the regular Channel, is that I learn
the Command is upon the March and do not know where to
direct them, and also the great uncertainty of the Mails and
in getting their papers to Department H.d. Qrs.

I would respectfully ask that Genl Smith's attention
called to the necessity of My leave of absence being extended
to such time as my resignation can be heard from. - My leave of
said will expire on the 22d October - I am Now in the discharge
of my duties as County Clerk of Austin Co. Texas.

I am Very Respectfully Yours &c

J W Mastens 1st Lt. Co. F. 11th Tex. Infty

Respectfully
Recommended

Gen. W. R. Boggs. Sept. 20 1864

My Dear Sir—

Please give
the application of Lieut. J. W.
Watkins for extension of his leave
of absence until he can hear
from his resignation your person-
al and immediate attention to
it is very pernicious about his
duties— He is now attending to his
civil office, and this County is
very anxious to continue him at
work. for the records have suffered
very much during his absence in the
army— He signed the position of
Clerk against the wishes of the
people, went into the service—
continued there two years, was elec-
ted and recalled by the people but
could not have returned had it not
been for bad health and the in-
ability condition of a large family—
Prompt attention will oblige many

Yours truly & respectfully

Mathis H. R.

Co. R, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and B, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mathis H. R.

Mathis H. N.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 20, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mathis H. N.

Matthis, H. H.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 30, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Matthis, H. H.

Maybin D. L.

Co. [illegible], 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Present Case Record, Secretary's Consolidated Report Roll,~~
about April 26, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Maben, David L.

Mayes. J. M.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	6
2		3	7
3		3	8
4		3	9
5		4	0
6		4	1
7		4	2
8		4	3
9		4	4
10		4	5
11		4	6
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

No. | 16 | Texas.

J. M. Mayes

Pvt.

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 19, 1862

Where Blanco Co.,

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 160

Remarks:

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry were organized in October [illegible] companies (A to K) were designated the [illegible] Texas Infantry, to [illegible] and [illegible] were [illegible] and finally surrendered [illegible] the surrender of the Confederate [illegible]

Hays

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

J. M. F. Ayers

Pvt. , Co. C , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 15, 1862.

Where Blanco Co.,

By whom Bowers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: absent sick since June 17. 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Cavalry Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October; of the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

J. Ayers

(Confederate.)

116 | 16 | Texas.

J. M. Flowers

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. & Nov. /., 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 15, 1862.

Where Blanco Co.

By whom Bowers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as (Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ill below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Pvt. | 16 | Texas.

J. M. Hayes

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch. 15, 1862,

Where Bluecoat, Texas,

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 17th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates in November 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were never below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J. Hays

Clerk.

Confederate.

Mc 16 Texas.

J. M. T. Cage

4th Sgt. Co C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 15, 1862.
Where Benco Co. Ky.
By whom Capt. Bowers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Bowers
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

J. Cage

Captain.

"Confederate."

16 | Texas.

J. M. Mays

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated

Term of service War , 186 .

Bounty, $ 50 00/100

Signer's name J. M. Mays

Date of enlistment March 15 , 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J. Mays

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M 16 Texas.

J. M. Mayes.

Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] 5th companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons [illegible] which transferred into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Vol. 16 Texas.

A. W. Watts

Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..... , 186 .

Place .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

.....

Absent.

.....

...ield officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...y's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate

.....

Jno. H. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

In. | 16 | Texas.

J. M. Mayes.

....., Co. C., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....,186.

Place.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from — x days.

.....

...d officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Roll Torn.

Asst. Adjutant.

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

J. M. Mayes

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Travis Co Dept

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they w[illegible] below the Arkansas and thereby equals, or slight[illegible] which mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

C. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M. 16 | Texas.

J. M. Mays

Capt, Co. C, 16 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

7 days pass from Apr 1/65

authority Lieut Hd qrs

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Timmon's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M | 16 | Tex

J.K.Mayes

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863.

Signature

Marks:

Muster

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

J.M.Mayes

Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 31, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE) | Tex

16

M

J. M. Mayes

Co G 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Apr 2, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. Inspector

Mays J. M

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd. Texas Brig., about April 20, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mays J. M.

McCarty Matthew

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506620581	20	
2	56279	21	
3	58661	22	
4	57925	23	
5	56857	24	
6	57311	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Mc Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible] Mc Kitt [illegible] Co.

[illegible], Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated On the field Clinton Tex, April 1, 1862

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 1, 1862

Where Clayton

By whom Capt Quin

Period war

Remarks:

[illegible] for the 19th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible] Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] and thereby ignorant of whatever [illegible] terminated their services to the Confederate

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible], Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April, 1862

Where Alleyton

By whom Capt. Ewin

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Mark: [illegible]

J. Neeson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

Inf'y

Matthews 1st Party

Inf'y, Co. A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apl 1, 1862

Where Fl Keystone

By whom Capt Quinn

Period war

Last paid:

By whom 2d Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[us] dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they w[ere] nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleto[n] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible]; 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 22, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Remark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible] Co. 7, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April, 1862

Where Pleasanton

By whom Capt Quinn

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

[illegible] name appears in column

[illegible] names present as Mat

W. McCarty

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Muster mark: [illegible]

J. Nelson

Mc Confederate. Texas.

16

Mat. [illegible]

[illegible] Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When April, 1862

Where Alleyton

By whom Capt Lewis

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent with leave for 52 days Since Feb 9 '64

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 18, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Neeson

(968)

Mc Confederate.

16 Texas.

Main Prt, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, , 1864

for Jan + Feb , 1862

Enlisted:

When April

Where Pleyton

By whom Capt Quin

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent with leave for 52 days since Feb 9 64

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry (A to K) were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Neeson Copyist.

(946)

McClendon, J. O.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and E, Granbury's Consolid'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5716662 7	20	
2	6 6 2 4	21	
3	6 7 6 1	22	
4	6 8 3 9	23	
5	6 9 1 0	24	
6	6 9 2 3	25	
7	7 7 8 2	26	
8	7 7 1 3	27	
9	7 7 2 7 7 7 9	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NOTE MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

J. C. McClendon

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When April 10, 186 .
Where Madison Co
By whom A. Ramer
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Covington
To what time June 30, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

W. Markham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

J. O. McClendon

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch 10 to Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10, 186 .

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Ramer

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remark: [illegible]

W. Wakefield

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Mc 16 Texas.

J. C. McClendon
Pvt

, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr 25 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10, 1862.

Where Madison Co

By whom A. Rainer

Period for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Remarks: Leave of absence

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]:

W. Mullendore

Copyist.

Confederate.

No 16 **Texas.**

J. C. McClendon

Pvt Co K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for February & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Upon 10, 186 .

Where Madison.

By whom A. Ramer

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Rowan

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Co Quarters

Confederate.

Mc 16 Texas.

J. G. M. Herndon

Pvt ; Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When April 10, 186 .
Where Madison
By whom C Ramer
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on var[illegible] dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[illegible] nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skele[illegible] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible] States.

Book mark:

Wallerhall

Confederate.

16 Texas.

J. C. McClendon

Pvt , Co K , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 1864.

Enlisted:
When April 10 , 1862.
Where Madison Co
By whom A Ramer
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

W. Mulhall

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Tn. | 16 | Texas.

J. A. McClendon.

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 10, 1862.

Place Madison Co

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on variou[s] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] fall below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleto[n] [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

J. O. McLendon

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent with leave

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Tex

McClendon

Co. K. 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj. Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured Apl 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1 sheet. 8 RW Pearson

(Copyist.)

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Texas.

[illegible] Infantry

[illegible]vt

Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.

Appears on a Tex. Vols.

COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July

, 186 2.

Period of service

Commencement July 1

Expiration July 31 , 1862

Amount of pay 11.00 , 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson

Copyist.

Mc Clure Williams.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50665936	20	
2	60397	21	
3	61607	22	
4	62777	23	
5	63625	24	
6	76925	25	
7	83167	26	
8	87597	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Inf | 16 | Texas.

Wm A. McClure

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 75.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

W. St. Brandt

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

Wm. A. McClure

Pvt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom A. T. C. Allen

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Last Muster: .....

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Pte

Wm A McClain

Pvt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 32

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for August July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. Allen

Period 3 yrs or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas — R. & P. 75-574.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

[illegible], Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 1862.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible]

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organised on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

..... Private .....

....., Co. ..., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... , 186 .

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where ..... .

By whom ..... .

Period ..... .

Last paid:

By whom ..... .

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent ..... .

Remarks: .....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...ney's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

... mark: .....

..... Captain.

(Confederate.)

M. 16 Texas.

W. M. McClure.

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place .186.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June 17
to July 2/62.

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M. 16 | Texas.

A. W. Clark

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862.

Place Camp Terry

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. S. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 16 Texas.

W. A. McClure

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 27, 1862.

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks Discharged for disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consol'd) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

RECORD DIVISION
REG'D ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Army of the Confederate States
Certificate of disability for discharge

Private Wm A Hill a native of Ga aged 21 years
Morris Company F Hawkins Regt Texas Vol Infty of the
Confederate States, was enlisted by Col. [illegible] at Hempstead
Texas on the 3rd day of April 1862, to serve three years
or the war, he was born in Alabama County unknown
is thirty three years old, five feet nine inches high, light
complexion, grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation when
enlisted a Farmer. during the last two months said
Soldier has been unfit for duty (42) Forty two days
said Soldier is not of sound mind and at times has al-
most none

Date of Action

Commanding Co.
Regiment
James [illegible] and
Lt. Col. Comdg Regiment

We certify that we have carefully examined said
Wm A Hill a Pvt Capt H. Morris Company F and
find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier
because of this being "Non Commissioned"
we therefore recommend his discharge.

Examining Board
Jos. M. Matthews Surgeon 15th Tex Cavalry
J. L. Hallonquist Asst. Surg. Gould's Battn.
R. L. Bone Asst Surgeon Young's Regt.

Discharged this 17th day of November 1862 at
Camp Nelson near Austin Tex

Chas. H. Pedrow
Maj. Comdg Regt

from La Grange County Fayette, State Texas

Voucher No. 81.

W A McClure

Final Discharge

Paid Novr 14. 1862

$85.17

D - Flournoy Tex

Co. D 16 Texas Lngt

I CERTIFY, That the within named William A. McClure
a Private of Captain L. H. Moore's Company (E) of the
Hamsey Regiment of Texas Vol. Infantry, born in
in the State of Alabama, aged 23 years, 5 feet, 9
inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by
calling a Farmer was enlisted by Col. E. P. Allen
at Camp Terry on the 3 day of April 1862,
to serve 3 years years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Non Commissioned Officer, if practicable or by some other responsible person well known to the Government.
Mentis

The said Wm A McClure was last paid by A. T. Norris
to include the 31st day of July 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him Sixty 60/100 Dollars traveling allowance
from Little Rock, the place of discharge, to Lebanon or Camp Terry the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Thirty Six 66/100 Dollars

He is indebted to the Confederate States Eleven 44/100 Dollars
on account of Clothing

Given in duplicate at Camp Nelson this 17th day of November 1862.

W. B. Ralf Jr 2nd Lt.
Commanding Company.

For pay from 1 of August 1862, to 10 of Nov 1862, being 3 months and 10 days, at Eleven Dollars per month, - - -		$ 36 66
For pay for traveling from Little Rock to Lebanon or Camp Terry being 600 miles, at ten cents per mile, - - - - - - - - - -		60 00
	Amount, - -	$ 96 66
Deduct for clothing overdrawn,		11 47
	Balance paid, - - -	$ 85 19

RECEIVED of Capt A T Norris C. S. Army, this 17th
day of Nov 1862. Eighty five 19/100 Dollars and nineteen
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) Wm A. McClure

WITNESS: Alf McGlow

McClure W. M.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.~~
~~about April 20, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McClure William C

McCallum A. D.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	6	20
2	5	7	21
3	6	1	23
4	6	2	25
5	6	3	24
6	7	6	25
7	8	7	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

A. D. McCollum

2 Sgt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County

By whom Col. Allen

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 45.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

Matt Bryan Jr.

Confederate.

Mc | 16 | Texas.

A. D. McCallum

2 Sgt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. R. T. P. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth
Copyist.

Confederate.

Mic 16 Texas.

A. L. Mc. Collum

2 Sgt, Co. I, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age 24.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis Co.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, [illegible], 1903) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] of Texas. — R. & P. 79474.

[illegible] mark:

W. H. H. Bozarth

Copyist

(Confederate.)

N/C | 16 | Texas.

D. J. McCallum

2d Lt, Co. I, Fannin's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug / 62, 1862.

Enlisted:
When 2d 3, 1862.
Where Camp Terry Tex.
By whom Col Allen
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Lt Kemp
To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Remarks: Resigned Aug 8/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were reduced all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. B. West

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11-L 16 Texas.

W. E. Linnan

Pvt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 3

Where Camp Terry Tex, 1862.

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

G. B. Wood

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

A. L. McCallum

2 Lt., Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862.

Place Camp Terry

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M C J

16 Texas.

A. D. McCollum

Pvt Co K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick at Austin Ark

Nov 20/62

...officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... from November 26, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

J. B. Hyatt

Surg

(CONFEDERATE.)

Inf. | Texas

A. D. McCollum

Priv. Co. I. Flournoy's Texas Infty.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge Jan. 7. , 1863.

Date of payment Jan. 8. , 1863.

By whom J. H. Bryan.

Remarks:

T. Carl

Copyist

McCallum D. A.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,~~
~~about April 19, 1865~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCallum, A. D.

9 L 2

McCallum, James H.

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50666034	20	
2	6156	21	
3	7670	22	
4	8033	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

James A. McCollum

Sgt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Fayette Co.

By whom A. T. Gregory.

Period 3 years or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks: Discharged June 21, 1862, by furnishing Anderson Dalrymple as substitute.

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 9th Battalions) were appointed in October, 1861. Companies (A to K) were organized on various dates in the fall of 1861, but they were not brought together at Camp Groce, near Hempstead, Texas, until November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were ordered to Virginia before the regiment had been completely organized, and merely speaks of companies which subsequently became a part of the regiment.

Clerk.

W. A. Bogusch

Confederate.

Mc 16 Texas.

Jas. H. McCollum

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Age 30

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Fayette Co.

By whom A. F. Gregory.

Period 3 years or War.

Remarks: Discharged on 27th May, 62 by furnishing Andison Scallorn as Substitute.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, May, 1903,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 734874.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(6421) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Tn. | 16 | Texas.

Jas. H. McCallum.

Cpt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apl. 3, 1862.

Place Plum Bayou

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[ous] dates November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

Pvt.

J. H. McCallum

Pvt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Discd by furnishing substitute.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo... and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on va... dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they ... nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skel... companies, when mustered into the service of the Confed... States.

Jno. A. Stewart

McCollum John L.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50660934	20	
2	60350	21	
3	61507	22	
4	92760	23	
5	63910	24	
6	64840	25	
7	66980	26	
8	76207	27	
9	89507	28	
10	92800	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOX MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

John L. McCollum

Capt. , Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis Co. Tex. Apr. 3 , 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3 , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3 , 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County.

By whom Lieut. Allen.

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks:

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October ... ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 25, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

...ark:

W. A. Branch

Confederate.

Inf. 16 Texas.

John T. McCain

Sgt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co.,
Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Grand Ecore La.

By whom R. L. Gaines.

Period 3 years or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 150.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Inf 16 Texas.

J. A. McLean

Cpl. ; Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 23

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Oct 31 - Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. Allen

Period 3 years or War.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1862, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

This copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in 1904) is of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 79574.

Remark: .....

W. H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 | Texas.

[illegible] Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time Dec 31, 186[illegible].

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]mark:

W H Ward

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Vlc | 16 | Texas.

Jno L McCullers

Pvt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Apl 3, 1862.
Where Camp Terry Tex
By whom Col Allen
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Lt Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October ... ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

...

G L Neal

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

Justin L McMillan

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Each mark [illegible]

G L West

Copyist.

Confederate.

Mc 16 **Texas.**

J. L. Williams

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 9 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apl 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible]; and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] fully all below the minimum and merely squads, or [illegible] Division, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

R. B. West

(Confederate.)

Vol. | 16 | Texas.

J. L. McCallum

Capt., Co. L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862

Place Camp Terry

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...Northeast Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ...ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ...November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were ...below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ..., when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

John L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

J. D. McCollum

Capt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Nurse at Austin Ark

Nov 24/62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

Pvt J. C. McCollum

, Co. C , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov , 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

60 days furlough from mch 11
65 40 145 Hosp Wh Sec 7/64

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gurley's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE).

John L. McCollum.

Pvt. Co. I. 16 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled September 20, ~~xxxx~~ 1865

Residence Fayette Co., Texas.

CRESS

Copyist.

McComber, G

Co. F. & S., 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Grumbery's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Macomber George

McCombie G

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.
(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 26, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Macomber Geo

McCorbet M

Co. 6, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig't, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Corbut M.

947

McCormack C.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCormick, Calvin

McCormick, Calvin

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 0 0 6 3 6 3 5	20	
2	3 7 3 3	21	
3	3 8 3 3	22	
4	5 2 7	23	
5	5 7 3 6	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 2

Enlisted:
When [illegible], 186 2.
Where [illegible]
By whom [illegible]
Period [illegible] war

Last paid:
By whom [illegible]
To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and scarcely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark: [illegible]

W. W. [illegible]

Confederate.

NC 16 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th (Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark: [illegible]

W. W. Potter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186 2.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 186 2.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible] 31, 186 2.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]:

W. W. Potter

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Vol. 16 Texas.

x Pvt. McCormick

Pvt, Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of January, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 10, 1862.

Place Livingston.

Remarks:

Roll-town

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ten companies (A to K) were organized on various November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were know the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Comdg.

(CONFEDERATE.)

K | 16 | Tex

C. B. McCormack

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 16, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

Do.

Rifle Regt

(CONFEDERATE)

K | 16 | Tex

C. F. McCormack

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 24, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

4

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

C. McCormack

Pvt, Co. S, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 2, 1862.

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Sick at Little Rock

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

J. B. Hyatt, Capt.

McCrackin, James

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Con. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	7716	20
2		7491	21
3		7072	22
4		7655	23
5		4695	24
6		7769	25
7		7862	26
8		7295	27
9		7394	28
10		8295	29
11		9220	30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

M[illegible] 16 Texas.

Pvt James McClerackin

, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Grove

Mch 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 29, 1862.

Where Pellville

By whom Lt Hunt

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ...nies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

...k mark:

Confederate.

Mc. | 16 | Texas.

Pvt James McCracken, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks: On sick furlough

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]mark: .....

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

James McCorackin

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark.)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Mc 16 | Texas.

James McCorackin

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 24, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom Z Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in camp

[illegible] officers for the 15th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

Jas McCracken

5 Sgt , Co F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & aug , 1863.

Enlisted:

When mar 29 , 1862

Where Bellville Tex

By whom Capt J. Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt F Flowers

To what time apl 30 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed 1st day of aug 1863 and placed under arrest on the 30 of Aug by order of Maj Redwood

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but many were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

Captain.

Confederate.

Mc 16 Texas.

James McCrackin

5 Sgt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When mch 29, 1862.

Where Bellville, Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since 25 inst furloughed from 5 Jany to 25 Feby 1864.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible] States.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

James McLoracken

, Capt. Hunt's Company.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated , 186 .

Term of service

County, $ 100

Date of enlistment Mar 29 , 1862.

Owner's name Jas McLoracken

Remarks:

This company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Infantry.

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ten companies (A to K) were organized on various November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or simulated when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Roll:

(Confederate.)

Vol. 16 Texas.

Jno. McCracken.

Pvt., Co. F, Fleming's Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 27, 1862.

Place Bellville, Texas.

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were never all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Mt. 16 Texas.

Jas. McCracken

Pvt., Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Transferred from Mar. 27 to date 2/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Vol. 16 | Texas.

Jas. McCracken.

Pvt., Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick.

...ield officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...y's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... from November 25, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. B. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

James McCrackin

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detd. hunting deserters 5 Oct 64
Rejoined Apr 7 1865

The officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

J. B. Hyatt

[illegible] Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M | 16 | To

James Mc Crackin

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a (Col Geo Flournoy)
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

, 186 .

Date of issue Apr 24 , 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Davenport

McGray A.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McRae A.

McRea A

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen'l Brand's, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 25, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McRae A.

McBroden Mike

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig. about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 9 6 3 1 7 1	20	
2	3 1 7 4	21	
3	3 2 7 1	22	
4	3 3 4 7	23	
5	3 4 7 0	24	
6	3 4 7 4	25	
7	7 1 8 2	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 Texas.

Pvt. M. McGroden

....., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1.

Where Camp Heber, 1862.

By whom W. Spann

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous —

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] 16th companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] between November 15, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads or platoons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Roll

Ibaf

(Confederate.)

Co. | 16 | Texas.

Pvt. Wm. R. Gordon

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Apl. 15, 1862.

Where Camp Groce

By whom H. Sloan

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]k:

L. Cary

(Confederate.)

Inf. | 16 | Texas.

M. McEwen

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 1, 1862.

Where Camp Groce

By whom Spann

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate

mark:

T. Earl

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

Wm. P. Anderson

Pvt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apl. 1, 1862.

Where Camp Groce, Texas

By whom Capt. Bass

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

All officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Remarks:

J. Bass

Captain.

Confederate.

Mc 16 Texas.

Pvt. , Co. C , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted:
When Apl. 1. , 1862.
Where Camp Groce,
By whom Lt. Spann
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Aug. 31. , 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted at Camp Post, Simms post, Jan. 8. 1864.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were apparently all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Bass

Confederate.

16 Texas.

M. McGruder

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated

, 186 .

Term of service War

Bounty, $ 50 00/100

Signer's name M. McGruder

Date of enlistment April 1. , 1862

Remarks:

Said officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

T. Earl

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Pvt. W. H. Crockett

Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Copyist.

M	(CONFEDERATE) 16	Tex

McCrodden

M. McCrodon

Co C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

For 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue May 7, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Endorsement

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

16

Tex

McCruden

Co. C. Flournoy's Tex. Regt.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

of issue Mar 31, 1863.

ture H.McRoden

rks:

(CONFEDERATE)

M 16 Tex

M.McRoden

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863.

Signature M.McCroden

Remarks:

McDaniels, DeWitt

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Become Cos. D and E, Crosbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55665937	20	
2	6038	21	
3	6161	22	
4	6280	23	
5	6396	24	
6	6486	25	
7	6591	26	
8	6694	27	
9	8373	28	
10	8528	29	
11	8810	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

De Witt McDaniel

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Terry, Travis Co. Tex. Apr. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis County

By whom Lieut. Allen.

Period Three years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 45.

Remarks:

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry) were appointed to Conscript [illegible] (A to D) were directed to [illegible] Houston, Texas, to [illegible] and to [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the service of the Confederate States.

Book:

Mark H. Brewer

(Confederate.)

Mc. | 16 | Texas.

De Witt Mc. Daniels

Pvt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom R. T. P. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100.

Remarks:

[illegible] company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment [illegible] Infantry.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Last muster: [illegible]

W. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.

Mc 16 Texas.

... De Witt Mc. A. Allen

Pvt. , Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Age 31

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. Allen

Period 3 years or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible]) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R. & P. 794574.

Check mark: ...

W. H. Gaston

(Signature) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

DeWitt McDaniels

Pvt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug / 62 3, 1862.

Enlisted:
When July 3, 1862.
Where Camp Terry Tex
By whom Col Allen
Period 3 Years

Last paid:
By whom Lt Reeves
To what time June 30, 1862.

Remarks: Ent July as Lamar's

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

G. L. Wells

Copyist.

(Confederate)

16 Texas.

Private Thomas Nichols

Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 9, Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Apl 3, 1862.
Where Camp Terry Tex
By whom Col Allen
Period 3 yrs or War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flournoy
To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On extra duty as Teamster

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or nucleus, when mustered into the service of the Confederate...

Remark:

G B Nash

Captain

(Confederate)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

Dewitt McDaniels

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Sept 3, 1862.
Where Camp Terry Tex
By whom Col Allen
Period 3 Yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: on Ext duty in Dept
QM Dept at Laurita

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates, November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and barely equaled, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: [illegible]

G 6 Nash

Confederate.

11th 16 Texas.

D McDaniels

PVT, Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apl 3, 1862.

Where Gp Perry

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: on ex duty Q.M. Dept as wagon master

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

H L Ward

(Confederate.)

M.	16	Texas.

L. McDaniel's

Cpt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 3, 1862.

Place Camp Terry

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Battalion) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] which mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

M.

Jarrett McDaniels

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick from June 16 to July 1 62.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 9th [illegible]) Northeast Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M C | 16 | Texas.

P. McDaniels

....., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Present enlisted men accounted for

...officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ...the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ...from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were ...all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ..., when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Comdg.

(Confederate.)

Miss 16 Texas.

Lt. D. McDaniels, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Under Mr Dept

Present enlisted men accounted for.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates, November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

McDonald. James

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Become Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brigt, about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2-6655-6-1	20
2	2-2-3-8	21
3	2-8-1-9	22
4	3-8-1-6	23
5	3-7-5-5	24
6	3-6-5-6	25
7	2-7-0-4	26
8	8-4-5-9	27
9	8-7-1-5	28
10	7-7-2-7-5-2-8-6	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also _____

Confederate.

16

Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated On the field Alleyton Tex April 1, 1862

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 1, 1862

Where Alleyton

By whom Capt Quin

Period War

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Jas M. Ferrell

2 Sergt Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April, 1862

Where Alleyton

By whom Capt Quin

Period

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

J. Mason
Comdg.

(Confederate.)

Mc	16	Texas.

Pvt Sergt Wm Neal

2 Sergt, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When April, 1862.

Where Liberty

By whom Capt Dunn

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 22, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Elected 2 Lt July 22 '62

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remark:

J. Neal

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

James McDonald

2 Lieut, Co. —, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:
When July 22, 1862.
Where In the field
By whom Selected
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Lt J. Kemp
To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks: Promoted from 2 Sergeant by election July 22 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. Nelson
Copyist.

McConfederate.

16 | Texas.

James [illegible] Gould

2d Lieut., Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted:

When July 23, 1862

Where In the field

By whom elected

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Nov 30, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

J. Flowers

Capt.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

James [illegible] Donald

2 Lieut, Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent with leave for 50 days from Aug 10 '63 Hosp and Dist Hdqrs

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 4th, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

J. S. Jones

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible], Texas Infantry.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When July 22, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

† Sign rolls as commd. the company

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Cavalry) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 23, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Rank mark:

J. Neeson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

MC

16 Texas.

J. McDonald

2 Lt C H, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Compiler.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 Texas.

J. McDonald

2 Lt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octobe[r] [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[us] [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they we[re] [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skele[ton] [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederat[e]

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Tex

James McDonald
Lt. Co. H. 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj. Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's Landing, La.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured April 9, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

sheet 1

R W Pearson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Inf | 16 | **Texas.**

J. McDonald

2d Lt. Co. H. 16 Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment July 22, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. Bay

(Signature) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Inf 16 **Texas.**

J. McDonald

2 Lt. Co. H. 16 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment July 22, 186 2.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186 .

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. Cary

Copyist.

McDonald, Jas

Lt, Co H

16th Regt Tex Inf

Subject: dropped

Title of record: S.O.No.31-4

Dept Trans Miss-Smith

Date: Feb 3/65

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

VOUCHER, No. 75

Paid the 30th day of Sept 1862

James McDonald

2d Lieut Co H C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept 1862

To the 30th day of Sept 1862

Pay, ... $ 80.00/100

Forage, ...

Amount, $ 80.00/100

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To 2nd Lieut. Thomas McDonald, A.D.C. to Brig. Gen. Hogg

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement, and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,	August 31st 1862	Aug. 31st 1862	1	"	80	00	80	00	
For — year's service,									
Forage for — horses,									
							$80	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from R. J. Kempe A.A.G. to Hogg's Brig. to the 31st day of August, 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of R. J. Kempe A.A.G. to Hogg's Brigade the 7th day of September, 1862, the sum of Eighty 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, $80.00

Forage,

Amount, $80.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

Thos. McDonald 2nd Lt. A.D.C.

Thomas Hogg Brig. Gen.

VOUCHER. No. 47.

Paid the 31 day of Aug 18[illegible]

James McDonald

2d Lieut Co "H" C. S.

From the 23 day of July 18[illegible]

To the 31 day of Aug. 18[illegible]

Pay.....$ 101 33/100

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 101 33/100

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To James McDonald 2nd Lieutenant C. Cavalry C.S.A.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay— For myself,	July 28th 1862	August 31st 1862	1	8	80	"	101	33	I was absent and reported for duty on 28th July 1862 in Company "B" Kearney's Battalion Va. Cav. on July 29th
For ___ year's service,	"								
Forage for ___ horses,	"								
							$101	33	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ..... and to the ..... day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lt. Col. Comd'g C.S. Kearney's Battalion Va. Cav. on this first day of August, 1862, the sum of One hundred and one 33/100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ... $101 33

Forage, ... —

Amount, ... $101 33

(Signed Duplicates.)

2nd Lieut. James McDonald C.S.A.

Lt. Col. Kearney's Battalion

McDow Alexander

Co. I, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

1 Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066596	20	
2	6087	21	
3	6208	22	
4	6326	23	
5	6437	24	
6	6521	25	
7	7729	26	
8	7966	27	
9	8761	28	
10	8716	29	
11	9081	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Mc. 16 Texas.

Alexander Mc. Low

1 Lt. , Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 40.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated July 28 , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 14 , 1862.

Where Camp Terry, Travis Co.

By whom Col. Allen.

Period 3 yrs. or War.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were generally all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Photostat copy (made in the A. & P. Office, War Department, 1938) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. —A. & P. 72874.

Check:

W. H. Bryan

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 Texas.

Alexander McDaniel

1 Lt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 - 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When 1st, 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col Allen

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861 and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were reduced all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Last muster:

G. B. Wash

Captain

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

Alexander McDow

1 Lt. { Capt Littleton W. Moore's Co., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 3 to June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1862.

Where Travis Co.

By whom Col. R. T. P. Allen

Period 3 yrs. or War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

* Company subsequently became Company I, 16th Regiment Infantry.

For organization for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Such companies (A to K) were designated on various dates between October 8, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were not fully filled to the minimum and formally known, or mustered into the service of the Confederate States, until

M. H. Crook

(Confederate.)

Vic | 16 | Texas.

Pvt Wm McDow

1 Lt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent not Enlisted

Remarks: .....

Send roll Company Co.

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Clerk: .....

H C Wooten

Captain.

Confederate.

16

Texas.

W

Alex[r] [illegible] Dow

Capt. Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Aug 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period , 186 .

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent[x] not S Lated

Remarks:

[x] Recapitulation shows the last present for duty. Signs Roll as Complete.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th, and the 1st Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, and the companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 8, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G 6 W

M Confederate.

16 Texas.

Allen's ... Inf

Capt. Co. J ... Inf

Appears on , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 20 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom , 186 .

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent x hot 5 Latch , 186 .

Remarks:

Recapitulation shows the last present for duty. Signs Roll as Complete.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Hardeman's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mostly all below the minimum and merely squads, or detachments, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Clerk's mark:

G Brent

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

[illegible]

Capt , Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent absent

Remarks: On 30 days extension of leave abs from 25 Feb.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby squads, or singles, which mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remark: [illegible]

R. B. Watt

(Confederate.)

In.	16	Texas.

A. McLaur.

1 Lt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Va. Point

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were designated on vario[illegible] September 18, 1861, K and B, 1862, but they w[illegible] [illegible] enlisted men, [illegible] equipage, or [illegible] which remained with the service of the Confeder[illegible]

Muster Roll

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

A. McLaw.

1 Lt., Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Mc 16 Texas.

A. McDow

1st Lt, Co. I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

1

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 26, 1861, to April 10, 1862, but they were not ordered into the field until [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

L. A. Hunt

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

Alex McDow

1 Lt, Co L, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they [illegible] before the minimum and twenty squads, or eight[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

J. B. Hood

(Confederate.)

16 | Texas.

Alex McDow

Capt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave Fayette County since April 25/65

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various days from November 22, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were rarely together, all below the minimum and rarely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

A. D. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mc | 16 N-7 | Texas.

A. McDow

1-Lt. Co. I. 16-Regt. Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Apl. 3, 186 2.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Captain.

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 46

T. Bank

No 40

No 11 Cases 5 to 7

Special Requisition

Lt Col Gibson

July 8th 1862

Special Requisition

In

1 One Hospital Tent
5 Five Tent Flys

I certify that the above requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for public service, rendered so by the following circumstances viz: for the health and comfort of the men of Company F.

Alex McNew
2d Lieut Commanding Co. F.
Mammoth Spring Ark.

Capt L. D. Carrington A. A. G. U. S. Army Commanding
Sir will issue on the above requisition

James F. Fagan
Lt. Col. Commanding

Received at Camp Grace Texas July 5th 1862 of Capt L. D. Carrington A. A. G. U. S. Army Hammonds Regt Ark Inf. (1) One Hospital Tent and 5 Five Tent Flys in full of the above requisition

Alex McNew
2d Lieut Co F
Hammonds Regt Ark Inf

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of
Mississippi Department having been surrendered by General
[illegible] C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General
[illegible] U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of
do hereby give my solemn **Parole of Honor**, that I will not
[illegible] the United States, or in any military capa-
city against the United States of America, or render aid to
[illegible] of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
[illegible] of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United

[illegible], Dec.,
[illegible] July 1865.

Mey: M. McDow
Pvt Co I 16th Miss

Requisition for FORAGE for

for

Private Horses in

days, commencing the

PERIOD.			DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TO		
DATE.								
From	To	Number of Horses.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		
			Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Bushels	Pounds	B

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

No. 717 Ala. S. [illegible] 186[illegible]

SOLD TO

Capt Miller Hazen

21 day of July, 186[illegible]

AMOUNT, Cost and paid $ 1872

Receipt *for articles* PURCHASED *of Major* W. H. HAYNES, *A. Q. M., S. F. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little Rock, Ark., this* 21 *day of* Feby 1863, *viz:* Cost. $

1 Sh Sig. Small Scoff Pantin 1.50

16 Feby
Dolls

I Certify, *on honor that I have this day* PURCHASED *of Major* W. H. HAYNES, *A. Q. M., S. F. Army, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use as an officer.*

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Ally McDow
Capt Comdy Co K
1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles

No. 681 Abs. S. [illegible] Qr. 1863.

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO

Capt. Alex. McKelvey

21 day of Feby, 1863.

AMOUNT, Cost and paid $ 28 25 -

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is ~~correct and just; and that I have not drawn~~

Total.....

the of bushels Oats.

Received at bushels Corn,

of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Receipt for articles PURCHASED of Major W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little Rock, Ark., this 21 day of Dec 1863, viz:

	Cost. $
11 One Hf. Hf. Buttons	10 50
11 One Leg Braid " Do	3 00
3 yds. Blk Alpaca for	9 00
1 yd. Fading "	1 75
2 " Sewing "	2 50
6 Skeins Blk Silk	1 50
	28,25

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use as an officer.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Alex M Dow
Capt Co E 2
Ft Hindman's Regt

VOUCHER, No. 63

Paid the 30th day of Sept 1862

Alex McSwan

1st Lieut Co. L C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept 1862

To the 30th day of Sept 1862

Pay, ... $ 90.00

Forage, ...

Amount, $ 90.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

T. Alex McDow 1st Lieut Co H 1st Dr
Mounger Regiment A V Brf

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,	1862	1862							
	Aug 31	Sept 30	1		90	00	90	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$90	00.	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for each additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Lieut & Reml A.A.G.M C.S.A. Mounger Regiment A V Brf and to the Thirty first day of August 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain J. Kemp A.A.G. M.C.S.A. this 30th day of September, 1862 the sum of Ninety Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, $90 00

Forage,

Amount, $90 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Alex McDow

1st Lt Co H 1st Dr

VOUCHER, No. 17

Paid this 31st day of August 1861

Alx McDaw 1st Lieut

Co. O'Hanning's O. R.

From the 1st day of July 1861

To the 31st day of August 1861

Pay, ... $ 150 00

Forage, ...

Amount, ... $ 150 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Ally McGowan 1st Lt Co I Flournoy's Regt Ala

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,	July 1st 1862	Aug 31st 1862	2		90		180		
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$180		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt T. D. Herrington A. Q. M. C. S. Army Grove and to the 30th day of June, 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lieut T Monk A. A. Q. M. C. S. Army this 30th day of August, 1862 the sum of One hundred and eighty 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, $

Forage,

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

Ally McGowan 1st Lt Co I
Flournoy's Regt

No. 40.

No. 1 Abstract ..... Qr. 186 2

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

	For
Ja. St	
Sunk'16	

I CERTIFY that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

in the Line of

Alex McKaw
1st Lieut Commanding C. S.

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Chas. K. Rogers
Maj. Commanding.

RECEIVED at Galveston, the 4 of 186 , of

, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Alex McKaw

McFall Hiram

Co. 6, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Crenshaw's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0666-2-1-7-5-	20	
2	3-1-7-5-	21	
3	3-2-7-2	22	
4	8-6-3-1	23	
5	7-4-7-9	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

Hiram McFall

Pvt.

....., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5., 1862.

Where Travis Co.,

By whom Capt. Bowers

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

Hiram McFall

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31st & Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 5, 1862.
Where Travis Co.
By whom Capt. Bowers
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Carrington
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent
Remarks: On sick furlough
for 90 days from July 30.

[illegible] Texas for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]
Regiments Texas Infantry were appointed in October
[illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on vario
November 4th 1861, to April 4th 1862, but they we
[illegible] the minimum and hereby speaks, or [illegible]
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remarks:

J. Cary

"Confederate" | Texas.

16

Mc | H. McFalls

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Apl. 5.
Where Travis Co.
By whom Bowers
Period War

Last paid: Official Statement
By whom
To what time Oct. 1, 1862.

Present or absent
Remarks: Discharged Oct. 1st for disability.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry, and the dates of their commissions (A to K) were appointed in October; entry of below the minimum, to A and B, but they were afterwards on rolls; Field, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States

Book mark:

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

A. McFall

....., Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated

....., 186 .

Term of service War

Bounty, $ 50 00

Signer's name A. McFall

Date of enlistment , 186 .

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark: .....

J. Kay

.....

Captain

(Confederate.)

Vol. | 16 | Texas.

A. McFall

Lieut., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: May 5

Place: Travis Co, 1862.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible] Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, [illegible] the 9th companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] the minimum and thereby specific, or distinct [illegible] men mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. S. Stewart.

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Inf. | 16 | Texas

Hiram McFall
Pvt. Co. C. 16. Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge Oct. 1. , 186 2.

Date of payment July 16. , 186 3.

By whom L. F. Flowers

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 36

F. Clay

Capt.

McFarland Jn. 20

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...e filed with

McFarland Jn. 20

McFarland M. D. L.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Become Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-10667972	20	
2	5-164	21	
3	5-263	22	
4	5-356	23	
5	5-741	24	
6	5-624	25	
7	5-062	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Mc | 16 | Texas.

M. D. L. McFarland

Pvt. } Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862.

...tined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862.

There Austin

...y whom F. W. Moore

...riod War

...marks:

...company subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment ...ory.

...ers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and ... Texas Infantry were numbered in Order ... ten companies (A to K) were organized on ... ...ember 27, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and hardly squads, or platoons ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

...:

(Confederate.)

W | 16 | Texas.

W D L McFarlane

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 15, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Mark:

J. W. Kilkenny
Captain

(Confederate.) 18 Texas.

W. D. & K. McFarland

Pvt. Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 .

Enrolled: When Nov 15 Austin , 1862

Where

By whom G. W. Moore

Period

Last paid: By whom Lt E Kennedy

To what time July 31 , 1862.

Remarks:

Roll Gatt Packet shows pay to Aug 31, 1862

This person appears on a Company Muster Roll (name above) of the organization named above, for the period from the date of enrollment to the date of last payment, as stated above. Absent from the command from [illegible] to [illegible] with leave. Absent from the command from [illegible] to [illegible] without leave. Has been paid for the time present with the command. Has been paid for the time absent with leave. Has not been paid for the time absent without leave. Has been paid for the time present under the provisions of the act of Congress approved the 7th and 8th of October, 1862. Has been paid for the time present under the provisions of various acts of Congress. They were mustered into the service of the Confederate States by

Jos. Wilkinson Capt.

Roll mark:

NC | (Confederate.) 16 | Texas.

Wm L. W. Fortune

Cpl, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 15, 1862

Where Austin Tex.

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom A. F. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Regiments for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October) and ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were never above the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Clerk.

(Confederate.)

W	16	Texas.

W. D. L. McFarland

Cpl, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 3

Enlisted:

When Mar 15, 186 2.

Where Austin

By whom G. W. Maine

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apr 30, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Said officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and hereby squads, or platoons [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

Confederate.

Mc

16 Texas.

W. D. L. McFarland

Pvt, Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When Mar 15, 1862.
Where Austin
By whom F. N. Moore
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Pleasanton's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were already all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkins

Confederate.

16 Texas.

W. D. L. Wolfe Finlund

Cpl, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above.

for Not Mustered, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March , 186 .

Where Camp Texas

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

* Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible]) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] of Texas. — R. & P. 784874.

Book mark:

J. N. Watkinson

Copyist.

McGee F

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 20, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

~~...~~ filed with

McGill, Frank

McGee Joseph A.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0662581	20	
2	2655-	21	
3	2740	22	
4	2858	23	
5	2773-	24	
6	2920	25	
7	7067	26	
8	9167	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Box MARK:

Box 1820

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

Enoch A. McGee

, Co. 2, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 25 1861 to Feb 25, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 30, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 15th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but many were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or detached [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Mark:

E. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

Joseph A McLee

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May or June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 30, 1862.

Where Bonham

By whom Capt Jarrel

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[illegible] from November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they we[illegible] below the minimum and hereby expunde, or rejecte[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederat[illegible]

[illegible] mark:

G E Lord

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

Joshua A McGee

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jany 30, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt. Jarrell

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as 1st Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October) and ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

G E Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Pvt. | 16 | Texas.

Pvt. J. M. Cox

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Dated Feby 5 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 30, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Said officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Mark:

G E Jones

Captain.

Confederate.

M 16 Texas.

[illegible]

Sergt, Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186?.

Enlisted:

When Jany 30, 186?.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they we[illegible] [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleto[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederat[illegible]

Remark: [illegible]

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

J. A. McGee.

2 Sgt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jany 30, 1862

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Farrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

For what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 24th Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October companies (A to K) were organized on various November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they [illegible] the numbers and loosely speaking, or [illegible] were mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Pvt. 16 Texas.

Joseph A. McGee.

, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Feb. , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Feb 2 , 1862

Place

Remarks: Enlisted in Regt. Jan. 20, '62

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton within mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. H. Stewart

(Confederate.)

MC | 16 | Texas.

J. A. McGee

Corp., Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Detailed Retained from field and [illegible]

[illegible] Quartermaster Sergeant Brand

The officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[illegible] from November 20, 1861, to April 29, 1862, but they w[illegible] fell below the minimum and merely squads, or sketc[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confede[illegible]

Lt. B. Hyatt

McGill Frank

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	20	
2	3173	21	
3	3267	22	
4	3375	23	
5	3717	24	
6	2488	25	
7	1191	26	
8	8184	27	
9	8776	28	
10	9185	29	
11	74203027	30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Last~~ MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Gr. | 16 | Texas.

Frank P. Hill

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 17, 1862

Where Lampasas

By whom Lt Hall

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 160

Remarks:

Frank P. Hill

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

Frank McGill

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 & Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 17, 1862.
Where Sampasas
By whom T. Hall
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. T. Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the regiment and merely squads, or platoons, [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Clerk: [illegible]

T. Kay

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

Frank Hagill

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1., 1862.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where Burnet

By whom Hall

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug. 31., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks: .....

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible] the 7th companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they wer[illegible] fall below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleto[illegible] each, when mustered into the service of the Confederat[illegible]

Remark: .....

J. Cay

(Confederate.)

Mc. | 16 | Texas.

Frank [illegible]

Pvt. Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Feb., 186 .
Where Lampasas Texas,
By whom F. Hall,
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
From what time Apl. 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent
Remarks: On detached service
Brigade Com. & Pt.

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were [illegible] the maximum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]:

T. Cary

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Mc. 16 Texas.

Frank McGill

Pvt. , Co. C , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted:
When Feb. 17. , 1862.
Where Lampasas Co, Tex
By whom H. Hall
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Aug. 31. , 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark: [illegible]

T. Carl

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

J. McGill

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated

, 186 .

Term of service War

Bounty, $ 50 00/100

Signer's name J. McGill

Date of enlistment Feb. 17, 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 9th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the 1st companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

mark:

J. Boyd

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

F. McGill.

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks: Gain

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 9th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were not mustered into the service of the Confederate States, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Captain

(Confederate.)

M.	16	Texas.

F. McGee

_____, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At Hempstead at work on oil cloth.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 7th, to April 8th, 1862, when they were [illegible] where the numbers and [illegible] equals or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Mc

Frank McGill

Pvt, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186 .

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In Conv Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

Col.

(904)

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

Pvt. F. McGill

....., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: 0

.....

.....

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Sick retired Monroe La

Sept 7/64 9 0 3 4 Col

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Pvt 16 Texas [illegible]

Patrick McCall

Co C 16 Texas Inf

Residence Mouton La

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of divers companies and regiments unattached, Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. C. H. Morrison, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Monroe, La., June 6, 1865.

Roll dated Monroe, La., June 6, 1865.

[illegible]

L Farley

M | (CONFEDERATE) 16 | Tex

F. McGill

Co. C. Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 31, 1863.

Signature Frank McGill

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

M | 16 | Tex

Frank Mc Gill

Co. G. 16 Tex Inf

pears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

clothing,

2 Qr, 1863.

of issue Apr 2, 1863.

ure

rks:

McGinnis Michael

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.; about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0662582	20	
2	2657	21	
3	2739	22	
4	2884	23	
5	2809	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Roll No. NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

Michael [illegible]

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862,

Enlisted:

When Jan 14, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt. Darrell

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

G. E. Jones

Confederate.

Mc 16 Texas.

Michael McGinnis

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 14, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrel

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

(Confederate.)

W | 16 | Texas.

Michael W. Barnes

Cpl, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 14, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Farrell

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

R. E. Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

Vi | 16 | Texas.

W. M. Evans

Sgt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb & Oct, 1862.

Dated Feby 8 1863

Enlisted:

When Jany 14, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jewell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flournoy

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861; the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

mark:

G. E. Jones

Captain.

Confederate.

Pvt. Co. 16 Texas.

W. M. McGinnis

Pvt , Co. B , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1863.

Enlisted:
When July 14 , 1862.
Where Brenham
By whom Capt Farrell
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Apl 30 , 1863.

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Present sick.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

McGlothlin, H.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Greenbury's Consolid. Texas Brig.~~
~~about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Name filed with

McLaughlin, H. H.

McGregor J. F.

Co. F & (S), 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Become Cos B and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20662011	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Vol. | 16 | Texas.

Gen. Hospital

Surgeon, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30, 1863.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, } Oct 1, 1862

Station.....

Present or absent.....

Remarks: Relieved from duty with Regt June 8 '63

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] December 16, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were [illegible] by the enlistment and reenlistment of [illegible] which mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible]

Surgeon.

McKinney Williams

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0626601	20	
2	2655	21	
3	2737	22	
4	2853	23	
5	2808	24	
6	2956	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~Last~~ NAME:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

Wm R Kinney

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 25. 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 6, 1862.

Where Hemp.

By whom C. L. Flournoy

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby equalize, or [illegible] which mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Mark: [illegible]

G. E. [illegible]

(Confederate.)

Mc 16 | Texas.

Wm R McKinney

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May or June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 6, 1862

Where Hempstead

By whom Col Flournoy

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 3

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby squads, or eligible [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

E E Jones

Comdg

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

W. R. McKinney

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Jany 6, 1862.
Where Hempstead
By whom Col Flournoy
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Lt Kemp
To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] (1) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on var[illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or platoo[illegible] ion, when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

[illegible] mark:

G. E. Jones

Comd[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

W C McKinney

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct

Dated Feby 8. 1863, 186?.

Enlisted:

When ..... Jany 6, 1862.

Where Hempstead

By whom Col Flournoy

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

(1) Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

R E Jones

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

W. A. W. Tinney

Priv, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Pinckneyville.

By whom Col McCarroway

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Powers

To what time Oct 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present sick

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October, companies (A to K) were organized on various November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Clerk: G E Jones

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

W R McKinney

Pvt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:
When Jany 6, 1862.
Where Stemps Lead
By whom Col Flournoy
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Not Known
To what time Not Known, 186 .

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent Sick in Hosp
in Yellow Bayou since Feby
20/64

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and
Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo
the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari
November 1861, to April 8, 1862, and they
the maximum and thereby entitled to
mustered into the service of the Confed

Last muster:

R E Jones

McKinney William P.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...s filed with

McKinney William P.

McLaughlin, H. M.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066257 8	20	
2	2662	21	
3	2738	22	
4	2886	23	
5	2807	24	
6	2957	25	
7	7332	26	
8	7497	27	
9	8835	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc	16	Texas.

H W Winghlin

Pris, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 25 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Farrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 10th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 20, 1862, but they we[illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or nucle[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederat[illegible]

Remark:

G E Jones

Capt.

Confederate.

Pvt. 16 Texas.

A. M. McLaughlin

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 10th (also known as the 7th and 9th) Regiment Texas Infantry, were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 27, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or platoons, [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

M. A. McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 26, 1861.
Where Brenham
By whom Capt Jarrell
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Lt Kemp
To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they we[illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleto[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederat[illegible]

Mark:

E. B. Jones

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

A. M. McLaughlin

Priv., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Dated Feby 8 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Farrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book:

G E Jones

Captain.

Confederate.

M[illegible] 16 Texas.

[illegible] Gibbon

Pvt , Co. B , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where Bonham

By whom Capt. Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] companies (A to K) were organized and vario[illegible] October 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or simply [illegible] whom mustered into the service of the Confederate[illegible]

[illegible]:

G E Jones

(Confederate.)

7	16	Texas.

W. M. McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Farrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remarks:

E. E. Jones

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Mr. 16 Texas.

H. M. McLaughlin.

Pvt., Co. B., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date..... , 186 .

Place.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Furloughed from Mar. 25 to Apr. 2/62.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Key's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. D. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

W. M. H. Laughlin:

Pvt., Co. D., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: May 20, 1862

Place: Georgetown.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

For the rest (also known as the 7th and 8th Texas Infantry) were appointed in October (A to K) were organized on various dates, to April 30, 1862, but they were [illegible] and barely equals, or [illegible] into the service of the Confederate

A. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

M C | 16 | Texas.

H. M. Laughlin

Capt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at Hospital in Austin

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on var[illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they w[illegible] fell below the minimum and merely squads, or skel[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

J. B. Hyat[illegible]

McLaughlin James

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0662959	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

James McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Oct 5, 1863.

Where Brenham

By whom Lt Tetard

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Bounty due Pay due

from Enlistment

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1862. Companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between [illegible] to April 25, 1863, but many of them [illegible] the minimum and [illegible] were not mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

McLaughlin, Thomas

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and H, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

1st Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	20	
2	3570	21	
3	3769	22	
4	3865	23	
5	3996	24	
6	7498	25	
7	8203	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Last Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Vic | 16 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] June 1862

Enlisted:

When May 16, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Ezra Taylor

Said [illegible] was

Last paid:

By whom

To what time [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Remarks: Appointed 1 Sgt June 1862 Absent on Sick furlough since June 27/62

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co[illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 16, 1862

Where Georgetown

By whom Gen Taylor

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom a Lieut

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Vic | 16 | Texas.

[illegible]

1st Sgt, Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 1, 1862.
Where Georgetown
By whom E. M. Taylor
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Capt A. T. Flournoy
To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent present.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they w[illegible] below the minimum and thereby squads, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

Rank [illegible]

M. Potter

(Confederate.)

[illegible]	16	Texas.

W. J. McKinney

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 16, 1862.

Where Georgetown Tex

By whom Ezra Taylor

Period 2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. T. Frowes

To what time April 3, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Remarks:

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized [illegible] various [illegible] 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] the maximum and merely squads, or platoons, [illegible] mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible]

W. J. Rodes

Confederate.

Mc 16 | Texas.

J. J. McLaughlin

Lt & Pt, Co. L, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 16, 1862.

Where Georgetown

By whom Col Taylor

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt A. J. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Engineer Dept Walkers Division by order from Dist Hd Qrs.

for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Texas Infantry) were appointed in October [illegible] (A to L) were designated as Companies [illegible] in April, 1862, but these companies [illegible] January, 1863, by reason of [illegible] from the service of the Confederate

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

Thos McLaughlin.

Pvt., Co A, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 20, 1862.

Place Georgetown.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the regt (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Confederate Texas Infantry) were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, [illegible] they were [illegible] battalion and finally organized as a regiment [illegible] were mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] Stewart

(Confederate.)

M.	16	Texas.

T. J. McLaughlin.

Pvt., Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Present sick from June 20

last 10/62.

[illegible] the 39th (also known as the 7th and 8th Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various dates in 1861, to A and B, 1862, but they were [illegible] equipment and heavily armed, or [illegible] mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] Stewart.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16 Tex

J. McLaughlin

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Dec 25, 1862.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | 16 | Tex

T.J.McLaughlin

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Nov 7, 1862.

Signature .....

Remarks: .....

(CONFEDERATE)

16 Tex

F.J.McLaughlin

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1862.

Date of issue May 28, 1862.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 16 Tex

T.J.McLaughlin

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 26, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

M 16 Tex

T.J.McLaughlin

Co D 16Regt Tex Inf

ppears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

or clothing,

3rd Qr, 186 3

of issue Sept 15, 186 3

(CONFEDERATE)

M | 16 | Tex

T. J. McLaughlin

Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

2 Qr, 186 .

of issue May 8, 186 3

nature

rks:

(CONFEDERATE) | Tex

16

T. J. Mc Laughlin

Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, 2 Qr, 1863.

for

Date of issue Apr 20, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

M | (CONFEDERATE) | Tex

16

T. J. McLaughlin

Co D 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue APR 10, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

McLaughlin T.J.

Pvt Co D 16th Rgt Tex Vol Inft

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6217 page

16th Tex Inft
Jan 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.
6413

McLaughlin T. J.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant | 1 Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin, Thos.

McLaughlin, Washington

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and H, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 26, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin, W. L.

McLaughlin, W. L.

Co. D, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

2" Lieutenant 1" Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0666-2-5-71	20	
2	3671	21	
3	3768	22	
4	3863	23	
5	3939	24	
6	7952	25	
7	8744	26	
8	8702	27	
9	9027	28	
10	7727827 3	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also -

(Confederate.)

Mil	16	Texas.

[illegible]

2d, Co I, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

By whom Em Taylor.

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Not-State.

Remarks: Elected 1st Lt. June [illegible] 1862

[illegible] present for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 2d Consolidated) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were never below the minimum and scarcely equaled, or exceeded, that when mustered into the service of the Confederacy.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

[illegible]

2d [illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186..

Enlisted:

When ....., 186.

Where .....

By whom .....

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186.

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: .....

Recapitulation shows 2 Lt's & 1 Sergeant for duty

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark: .....

[illegible] Potter

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

W. L. McLaughlin

Jr 2 Lt, Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent Detailed

Remarks: .....

Assigned to Co's Co

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads or detachments [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: .....

W. M. Dalton

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

W. L. Linn

Corp., Co. D, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feby - Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When ....., 186 .

There .....

By whom .....

Period ..... war .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ....., 186 .

Present or absent Absent .....

Remarks: Absent on 5 days furlough Expires Apr 18 1863 by Special Order of Brig. Gen. Reeves

.....

.....

.....

.....

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]

W. W. Peters

Confederate.

Mc 16 Texas.

N. K. McVaughan

2d Lt., Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & July, 1864.

Enlisted:
When , 186 .
Where
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186 .

Present or absent present.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible] Northwest Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

Va.	16	Texas.

W. L. McLaughlin

2 Lt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Station Va. Point.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks: .....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] to April 16, 1862, but they [illegible] and Henry service, or [illegible] [illegible] the service of the Confederate [illegible]

A true Extract

(Confederate.)

MC 16 Texas.

W. D. McLaughlin

Jr 2d Co'l, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

... officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and ...
... Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October ...
... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario...
... November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they wer...
... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleto...
... when mustered into the service of the Confederat...

L. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

MC | 16 | Texas.

W C McLaughlin

2 Lt, Co D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25 Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, the 16 companies (A to K) were organized on various November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were mainly the enlisted and formerly organized, or mustered been mustered into the service of the Confederate

E. R. Hunt

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

W. L. McLaughlin

Pvt, Co. E, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present Hempstead, Tex

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 27, 1861, to April 21, 1862, but they were not brought into existence and heavily opposed, or disbanded, until their enlisted men were mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Mc 16 Tex

Washington McLaughlan
2 Lt. Co K. 16 Regt Tex Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj. Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's Landing, La.

Roll dated .....

Not dated ....., 186 .

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured Apr 9, 1864.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of roll:

Page 1 R W Pearson

(CONFEDERATE.)

Inf. 16 Texas.

W. L. McLaughlin

1st Lt. Co. D. 16. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec. 18, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Ms. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. Bay

Compiler.

(CONFEDERATE)

16 Tex

W.L.McLaughlin

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

2nd Qr, 1862.

of issue May 24, 1862

ature

rks:

(CONFEDERATE)

16 Tex

W. L. McLaughlin

Co D 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 186 2.

Date of issue May 28, 186 2.

Signature

Remarks:

VOUCHER, No. 85

Paid the 30th day of Sept 18 62

W. L. McLaughlin

2d Lieut Co "D"

C. S.

From the 1st day of Sept 18 62

To the 30th day of Sept 18 62

Pay, ... $ 80.00

Forage, ...

Amount, ... $ 80.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To W. L. McLaughlin 2nd Lt Co G. D.
Hampton Legion S.C.V.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,	1862 Aug 31st	Sept 30	1		80		80		
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 80		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Lt. T. Kemp A. A. G. on the 31st day of Aug, 1862.

O. L. Aaron A.A.G.

Augusta Ga.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt T. Kemp A. A. G. on O.S.A. this 10th day of September, 1862, the sum of Eighty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, $ 80

Forage,

Amount, $ 80.

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. L. McLaughlin 2nd Lt Co G.
Hampton Legion S.C.V.

VOUCHER, No. 45

Paid the 31 day of Aug 1862

W L McLaughlin

2d Lieut Cav Dr C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1862

To the 31 day of Aug 1862

Pay, ... $ 160 00

Forage, ...

Amount. $ 160 00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Lt. McLaughlin p. 2d S.C.C. Cavalry, Asst. Q. M. Dep.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself,	July 1862	Augt 31 1862	2	00	80	00	160	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$		

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. A. L. Carrington Asst Qr Mr C S Army and to the 30th day of June, 186[illegible].

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Lt. D. Kemp A A Gen Mr C S Army 31st day of August, 186[illegible], the sum of One Hundred and [illegible] Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Lt. McLaughlin 2d S.C.C."

McLaughlin W. M

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 20, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin H. W.

McLendon J. O.

Co. K, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...ds filed with

McLendon, J. O.

McInahan A.

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 16, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McInahan Andrew

W. Mahan Shelton

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0646 5-630	20	
2	5-829	21	
3	5-761	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Full Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

Me | 16 | Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 5, 1862

There Richmond

By whom Capt Fulton

Period

Remarks:

[illegible]

Confederate

16 | Texas.

Private Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug 1, 1862

Where in the field

By whom Capt Quin

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent present

Remarks: Appointed by Capt Quin Aug 1 '62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but many were below the minimum and merely squads, or detachments, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Clerk.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Pvt

Shelton M. Watson

musician, Co. H, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Apl 5, 1862
Where Richmond
By whom Capt Quin
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Apptd musician Aug 1 '62 Sick at hospital at Ft Rock since Oct 10 '62

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and ... Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo... the ten companies (A to K) were organized on va... from November 16, 1861, to April 28, 1862, just they ... All below the minimum, and twenty-eight of ... when mustered into the service of the Confe...

...mark:

A. Nelson

McMullan, John E.

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066	4419	20
2		4443	21
3		4529	22
4		7610	23
5		7691	24
6		7803	25
7		4881	26
8		7291	27
9		7396	28
10		9224	29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Size MARK:

Box size

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

Jno E. McMullan

Pvt , Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Grace

mch 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date mch 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When mch 29, 1862.

Where Belleville

By whom J. Hunt

Period

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment, Texas Infantry) were appointed in Octo[illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on va[illegible] from November 18, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or sm[illegible] men, when mustered into the service of the Confed[illegible]

Mark:

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

John E. McMullen

4 Sgt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom J. Hunt

Period 3 Yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks: Appointed 22 May 1862.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

John Co. Mc Mullan

1 Sgt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to aug 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When mch 29, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom J Hunt

Period 3 Yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Capt T. Kemp

For what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent not Stated

Remarks:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... were mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Book 1

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

John E. McMullan

1 Sgt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 29, 1862.

Where Bellville

By whom Z Hunt

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 24, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and barely exceeded, or not even, [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible]:

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

John E. McMullan

1 Sgt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 24, 1862.

Where Bellville, Tex.

By whom Capt J. Hunt.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby squads, or platoons, [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]mark:

L Boston

Confederate.

Mc 16 Texas.

Jno E. McMullan

Capt , Co. F , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb , 186 4

Enlisted:

When March 29 , 1862.

Where Bellville Tex.

By whom Capt Hunt

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time aug 31 , 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

J E Mc Mullen

, Capt. Hunt's Company.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sum set opposite to our names respectively being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Term of service

Bounty, $ 100

Date of enlistment Mar 29, 1862.

Name's name Jas E. McMullan

Remarks:

Company was also known as Company F, 16th Regiment Cavalry.

Regiment for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ten companies (A to K) were organized on various November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton were mustered into the service of the Confederate

Roll:

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. 16 Texas.

J. E. McMillen

Pvt, Co. F., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar. 27, 1862.

Place Belleville, Tex.

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. [illegible] Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

No. 16 Texas.

J. C. McMullen:

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar., 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged from Mar. 27
to Apr. 2/62.

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as
Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October,
ten companies (A to K) were organized on various
December 31, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton
which mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. D. Stewart.

Private.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

J. E. McMullen

Capt., Co. A, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Last enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave [illegible]

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th [illegible] Texas Infantry were organized in [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized [illegible]

B. Hood

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | 16 | Tex

John E. McMullan

1st Sgt Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf
(Col. George Flournoy

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 16, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

M	(CONFEDERATE) 26	T

Jno. E. McMullan

Co F 16 Regt Tex Inf

9 Col Geo Flournoy)

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ....., 186 .

Date of issue Apr 24 ....., 1863.

Signature .....

Rank .....

M Mullen John &

Co. F, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Crumbey's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

M Mullan John &

McNabb J F

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0665470	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Book MARK:

Side sign

Confederate.

NC 16 Texas.

J. F. W. Stubbs

Pvt , Co. G, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent?

Remarks:

Date Aug 1, 1863

Place Abbeville La.

Transferred to Cmd

Haynes Brig. by order

Genl Smith

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment) Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] and ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confeder[illegible]

Remarks:

McNamara Daniel

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Cranbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-066-2579	20
	2653	21
	2736	22
	2887	23
	2806	24
	2953	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

Daniel McKamara

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 25. 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 27, 1861.
Where Brenham
By whom Capt Farrell
Period War

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

7

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the field companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 7th, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but many [illegible] below the minimum and heavily reorder, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Mc 16 Texas.

Daniel, Mc Namara

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 27, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrel

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October, 1861, companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from [illegible] to April 24, 1862, but they were not mustered [illegible] and Hornby squadron, or battalion, were mustered into the service of the Confederate

E. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

Daniel McNamara

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 27, 1861.
Where Brenham
By whom Capt Jarrell
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Lt Kemp
To what time July 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 18th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[illegible] November 22, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they w[illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or nucleu[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

M	16	Texas.

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Dated July 3, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 27, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Farrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remarks: [illegible]

R E Jones

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

In

Dan'l O'Connor

Priv , Co. B , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug , 1863.

Enlisted:
When Dec 27 , 1861.
Where Brenham
By whom Capt Jarrell
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time April 30 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Present Sick

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

Inf | 16 | Texas.

Capt Wm Yancey

Pvt, Co. B, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 27, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jamell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

8

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ten companies (A to K) were organized on various November 16, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

Lt E. Jones

McNeely Abel G.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

F-S (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Become Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0662-165	20
2	5-264	21
3	535-7	22
4	2010	23
5	5-063	24
6	7601	25
7	7820	26
8	8078	27
9	8578	28
10	8802	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Name MARK:

See also Staff

(Confederate.)

NC | 16 | Texas.

A. C. McKinley

Corp, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Texas Infantry) were appointed in October [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] in 1861, as A and B, but they were [illegible] and thereafter designated, or [illegible] mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

Asa C. McNeely

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept dated, 186*.

Enrolled:
When May 3, 186-
Where Austin
By whom F. W. Moore
Period

Last paid:
By whom M. T. Hamby
To what time July 31, 186-

Remarks:

Roll attached shows from last of Dec to Aug 31, 1862

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated Texas Infantry) were appointed in October [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between [illegible] to April 9, 1862, when they were [illegible] and thereby capable of rendering [illegible] were mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Book:

E. W. Fulkerson

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

Abel G McStacky

Pvt, Co G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 3, 1862
Where Austin Texas
By whom F. W. Moore
Period War

Last paid:
By whom A. F. Flournoy
To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed. Acting
unnecessary. Appointed
Commissary Oct 23 1862.

...ers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th ...ment Texas Infantry were appointed in October ... companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were ... the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

...

A. McKinney

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Captain, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1863.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, } Oct 3 1862

Station .....

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Relieved from duty as commissary of Subsistence June 31 1863

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark: .....

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

W. S. McNeely

Pvt. , Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug & Oct, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] May 3 , 186 .

Where Austin

By whom F. N. Marsh

Period War

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible] of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] — R. & P. Work.

[illegible]

J. W. Watkins

Clerk.

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

A. C. McNeely

Pvt., Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 3, 1862

Place Travis Co.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vari[illegible] Beauregard, La., in April or May, 1862, but they [illegible] Many left sick and [illegible] camps, or [illegible] [illegible] absented themselves from the service of the Confeder[illegible]

A. C. McNeely

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

A. C. McNeeley

Pvt., Co. G., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Commissary Clerk.

Present enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] (the ten companies (A to K) were designated on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were [illegible] the subsequent [illegible] [illegible], or [illegible] [illegible] assigned into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. A. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

A. C. McCurley

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Comm. Dept., Va. Point.

Enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Texas Infantry) were appointed in October [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] 16th to April 9, 1862, but they were [illegible] and Lovely squads, or companies [illegible] mustered into the service of the Confederate

Chas. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

A. C. McNeely

Cpt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Clk in Com Dept

Present enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the regt (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 7th 1861, to April 18, 1862, but they were [illegible] before the enrollment and formal muster of the [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

C. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

No. 16 Texas.

J. C. McAfee

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Actg Regt'l Commissary

Present enlisted men accounted for:

... officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ... Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Inf. | 16 | Texas.

A. C. McNeely

a.c.s. 16th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Oct. 23, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186 .

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 460

T. Bayne

Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.

No. 1266 Abs. S. 1st Qr. 1862

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO

Capt. V. C. McNeely

20th day of March, 1862.

AMOUNT, Cost and paid $ 41 cts

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES, A. D. C. & D. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little Rock, Ark., this 20 day of March 1863 viz:

	Cost. Dollars. Cents
1 One pair of Shoes	4 00
	16 Sept 21

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major W. H. HAYNES, A. D. C. & D. Army, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use as an officer.

A C M Mealy Capt A C S 13 A
Attorney Dept of Ark
Dept

ISSUED IN DUPLICATE.

W. McRae A.

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Co. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-066 3070	20	
2	3172	21	
3	3270	22	
4	3346	23	
5	9418	24	
6	9495	25	
7	7181	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

Note Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

A. McKay

Pvt.

....., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ..... May & June ....., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... May 20 ....., 1862.

Where ..... Brenham .....

By whom ..... H. Sparrow .....

Period ..... War .....

No. of miles to rendezvous 22

Remarks: .....

[redacted]

[redacted]

Capt

(Confederate.)

Miss | 16 | Texas.

J. F. Williams

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted: When Mar. 20, 1862.

Where Brenham

By whom St. Spann

Period War

Last paid: By whom Capt. T. Kemp

To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

T. Kemp

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

A. V. McKee

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 20, 1862.
Where Brenham
By whom Spann
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on va[illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they w[illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederat[illegible]

Remark:

T. Bay

(Confederate.)

N.C. | 16 | Texas.

A. J. Fisher

Pvt. , Co. C , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. , 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 20 , 1862.
Where Bonham, Texas
By whom W. Spann
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
At what time Apl. 30 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. Ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were never the minimum and merely squads, or platoons which mustered into the service of the Confederate

Roll:

T Camp

Confederate.

16 Texas.

W. [illegible] Rau

Pvt. , Co. C , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 20 , 1862.
Where Brazoria, Tex
By whom H. Spann
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Aug. 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, but the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not filled below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

T. Bay

(Confederate.)

Mc | 16 | Texas.

A. McKay

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated

, 186 .

Term of service War

Bounty, $ 50 00 100

Signer's name A. McCrae

Date of enlistment March 20 , 186 2.

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on variou[illegible] November 16, 1861, to April 16, 1862, but they w[illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederat[illegible]

[illegible]mark:

Clay

(Confederate.)

M.	16	Texas.

A. McCray

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Enlisted.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the regt. (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Battalions Texas Infantry) were appointed in Co[illegible] by the [illegible] (A to M) were organized and [illegible] [illegible] to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

(CONFEDERATE)

16 | Tex

McRay

Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

ppears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

r clothing,

1st Qr, 1863.

of issue Mar 31, 1863

ature A.McRae

ks:

(CONFEDERATE)

M | 16 | Tex

A. McRea

Co C 16 Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3rd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863.

Signature A. McRae

Marks:

M	(CONFEDERATE) 16	Tex

A. McRea

Co C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 Qr, 1863.

Date of issue May 7, 1863.

Signature A McRae

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE)

M | 16 | Tex

A. McRea

Co. C 16 Tex Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

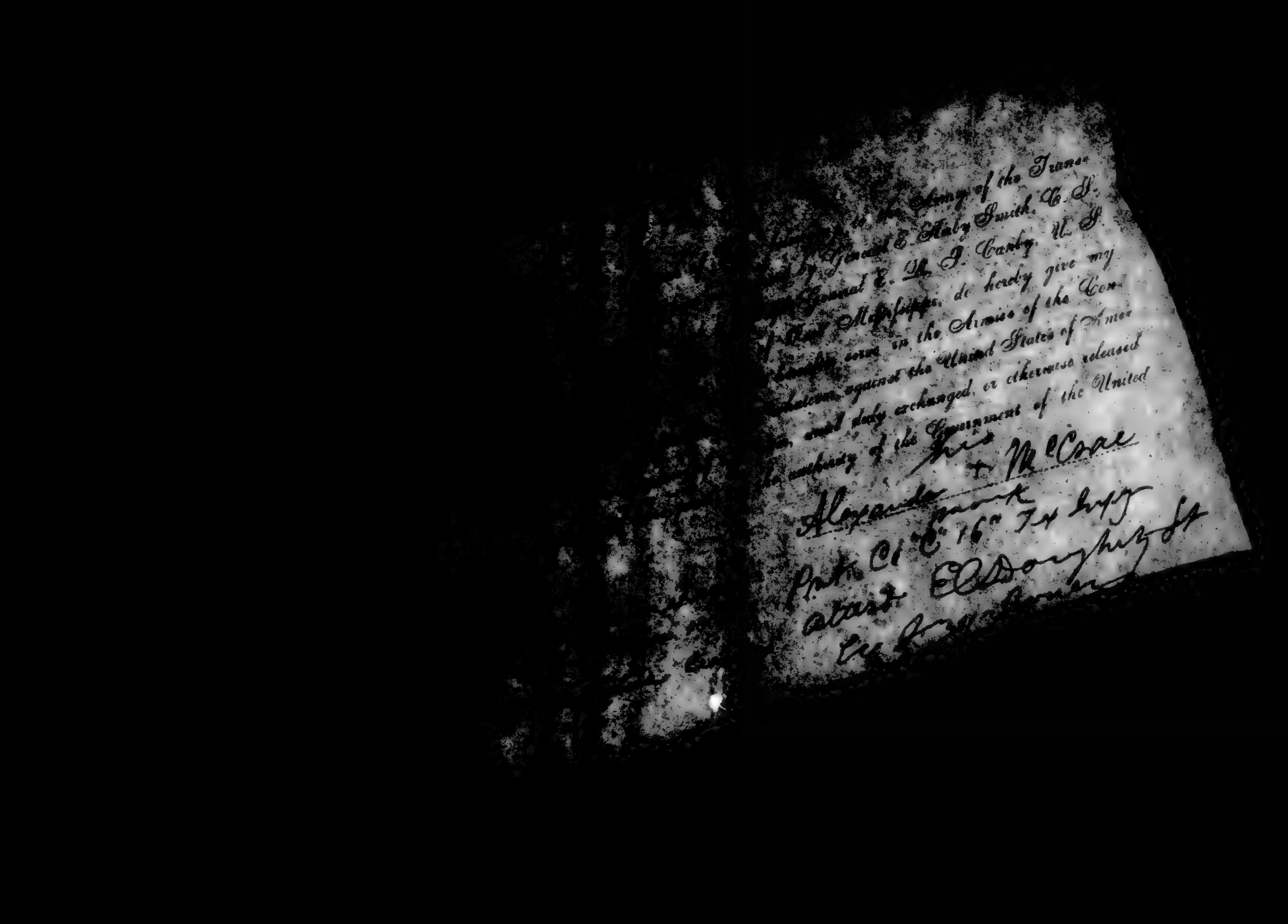
for clothing,

for 2nd Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Apr 23, 1863.

Signature A. McRae

Remarks:



McRay A.

Co. 6, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and H, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.,~~
~~about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McRae A.

McRae A.

Co. 6, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 25, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McRae A.

Meahan Andrew

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and E, Greenbury's Consol'd Texas Brigy, about April 30, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Meahan, Andrew

Meakow William

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 6, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0660-579	20	
2	5-627	21	
3	5-858	22	
4	5-791	23	
5	8088	24	
6	8747	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Wm M [illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated on the Ila Clayton Tex April 1, 1862

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apl 1, 1862

Where Clayton

By whom Lt J. B. Good

Period 1 war

Remarks: 5

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 18, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

J. Stearn

Signature

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible], Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April, 1862

Where Tyler, 1862

By whom [illegible]

Period

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organised on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

Wm W. Pickett

Pvt., Co. D, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apl 1, 1862

Where Athens

By whom Lt Good

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lt Terrell

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on variou[illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleto[illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederat[illegible]

[illegible] mark:

J. Nelson

Copyist.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Mr. [illegible]

Pvt, Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Apl, 1862

Where Albuquerque

By whom Lt Ogaia

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Lieut

To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Partisan Rangers) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and barely squads, or platoons, companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

J. S. Nelson

(Confederate.)

Dec. 16 Texas.

Wm. Whitehead

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 186 2.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

duty in Ord. Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M 16 Texas.

W. Meekow

Pvt, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 14, 1862

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Died at Camp Nelson

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octob[illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they we[illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skelet[illegible] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederat[illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

Medaris W. H.

Co. G, F. & S., 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and H, Grumbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Corporal A. Surgeon

REFERENCE SLIP.

Papers filed with

Medaris Wiley

Medearis, Haley &c.

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

3-4 S (Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Con. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Corporal A. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0667937	20	
2	5-104	21	
3	5-204	22	
4	5-299	23	
5	2021	24	
6	2046	25	
7	5-002	26	
8	5301	27	
9	5803	28	
10	5573	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

W W Mc dearis

2nd Corpl. Capt. Fred W. Moore's Company, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Muster-in to date April 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 22, 1862.

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

[illegible] subsequently became Company G, 16th Regiment [illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on [illegible] to April 16, 1862, but they [illegible] the enlistment and mostly expired, or [illegible] mustered into the service of the Confed[illegible]

W. Wilkins

(Confederate.)

NC | 16 | Texas.

W. W. Mertens

2nd Corp'l, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 22, 1862.

Where Austin Texas

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 127

Remarks:

...officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ...) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

...rks:

J. H. Wilkinson

Organizer.

(Confederate.)

NC | 16 Texas.

W. H. Weavers

2 Corpl, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1862, 186 .

Enrolled:

When March 22, 186 2

Where Austin Tex

By whom F. W. Moore

Period

Last paid:

By whom Lt T. Kemp

To what time July 31, 186 2

Remarks:

Vouchers attached shows pay-
ment to Co. to Aug 31 1862

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Mark:

W. H. Weavers

Corporal.

(Confederate.)

W	16	Texas.

Wiley W. Merlewis

Ward, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Austin Tex

By whom F. H. Moore

Period War

Last paid:

By whom A. F. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

W. Wallace

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Wiley Weaver's

H. Law's , 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30th to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March , 1862

Where Travis Co Tex

By whom Capt Moore

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time April 30 , 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gregg's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, the ten companies (A to K) were organised on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark: .....

J. Stetson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

W
Miles W. Lewis
Asst Surg
, 16 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan - Feb , 1864

Enlisted:
When Feb 2 , 1862
Where Travis Co Tex
By whom Capt Moore
Period

Last paid:
By whom Capt Lewis
To what time Aug 31st , 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: 60 days furl
from Feb 4 1864

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8
Key's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on variou
from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they wer
all below the minimum and merely squads, or skelet
when mustered into the service of the Confeder

mark:

J. Nelson Copyi

(Confederate.)

NC | 16 | Texas.

W. H. Wakefield

2 Corpl, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31st, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled,

When March 15, 1862

Where Austin

By whom F. W. Moore

Period War

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in [illegible]) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant [illegible] Texas. — R. & P. 1362/4.

[illegible]

J. N. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M. 16. Texas.

W. H. Medearis.

Pvt., Co. G., Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for

Without leave.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ms 16 Texas.

W. H. Medaris

Pvt, Co. G, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hospital Steward

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

W. W. Madeariss

Asst Surgn, Co. , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station Marshall Tex

Remarks: Det Serv. ordered before army med Board Marshall Texas

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Medeares, Wiley W.

Asst. Surgn.

16 Tex. Inf.

Subject: S.O. 283/10 Confirmed

Special Order Number 11/23

Jan 14 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Medlin, James

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Medlin, James

Medlin, Jarred

Co. 6, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Gen. D and B, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663073	20	
2	3168	21	
3	3204	22	
4	3489	23	
5	7468	24	
6	8182	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	C
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

Roll Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

Jared McClain

1st ....., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Last for duty and enrolled:

When Apl. 26, 1862.

Where Hays Co.

By whom J. L. Vaughn

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Remarks:

[illegible] for the war (also known as the [illegible] Texas Infantry) were [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

(Confederate.)

Mo. | 16 | Texas.

Jarrel Hilliard

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Apl. 26, 1862.
Where Sayers Co.
By whom Vaughn
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt J. Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

J. Cain

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Inf.	16	Texas.

G. Tinsley

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Nov. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Apl. 26, 1862.
Where Hays Co.
By whom Vaughn
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Flowers
To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J. Bay

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

J. Gilchrist

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated

, 186 .

Term of service War

Bounty, $ 50 00/100

Signer's name J. Gilchrist

Date of enlistment , 186 .

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

J. Gay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. 16 Texas.

Jas. Medlin

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr. 26, 1862.

Place Hays Co.

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[ber] [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized as va[rious] [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or [illegible] which mustered into the service of the Confed[erate]

Jno. L. Stewart

(Confederate.)

M. 16 | Texas.

Jarrid Medlin.

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

.....

Station .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ....., 186 .

Place .....

Remarks:

.....

.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

.....

.....

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from May 17 for 30 days.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Roll torn.

Jno. D. Stewart.

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE)

M 16 Tex

J. Medlin

Pvt Co C Flournoy's Regt Tex

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 31, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Rifenburg

Medlin, Marion

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and H, Crenshaw's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50663066	20	
2	3115	21	
3	3208	22	
4	3304	23	
5	3377	24	
6	3511	25	
7	7170	26	
8	7373	27	
9	8181	28	
10	9189	29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Pvt. | 16 | Texas.

Pvt. Marion Riddin

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1862.

Where Blanco Co.

By whom J. P. Kinney

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 160

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the war (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible] Texas Infantry) were appointed in October [illegible] by the commissioners (A. S. J.) were organized on the [illegible] Jefferson, to April 15, 1862, but they were [illegible] between the Confederate and Federal armies, or [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

Marion Medlin

5 Sgt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 31st to Aug. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 22, 1862.
Where Blanco Co.
By whom D. P. Kinney
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: apptd. Sgt. July 31. 1862.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]'s) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861; the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were never filled below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons of companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

T. Bay

Captain.

Confederate.

16 | Texas.

G. T. Baldwin

4th Sgt., Co. , Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 22, 1862.

Where Camp Lee, Va.

By whom A. P. Kinney

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flournoy

To what time Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as the 1st) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 23, 1862, but they were not known by numbers and merely squads, or platoons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

T. Bay

Captain.

Confederate.

M | 16 | Texas.

G. Fielding

3rd Sgt., Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 22, 1862.
Where Camp Van Dorn, Texas
By whom D. P. Kenney
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. McKinney
To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Dickin Camp

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] but the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

J. Bay

Confederate.

16 Texas.

J. F. Collins

Lieut Co C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 22, 1862.

Where Uvalde Co., Texas.

By whom A. P. Kenney

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Rowell

To what time Aug. 31, 186.

Present or absent Not stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gurley's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

J. Carl

Captain.

(Confederate.)

No. 16 | 16 | Texas.

Marion Medlin

, Company C.

Name appears on a

Bounty Roll

of the organization named above, under the following heading: "We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Col. George Flournoy, Recruiting Officer at Camp Hebert, near Hempstead, the sums set opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our Bounty for having enlisted in the C. S. Army for the term of three years or the war."

Roll dated Not dated , 186 .

Term of service War

Bounty, $ 50 00/100

Signer's name Marion Medlin

Date of enlistment March 22 , 1862.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 5th, 1861, to April 5th, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or nuclei, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

T. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mi. 16 Texas.

M. Medlin

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Gain.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and
) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October
the ten companies (A to K) were dismissed on vario
from November 21, 1861, to April 24, 1862, but they were
below the minimum and thereby speedy, or plainly
when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

M. 16 Texas.

M. Medlin.

Art., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Mar. , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Gano's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 22, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. A. Stewart.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

Marion Medlin,

, Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from ×17
for 30 days

officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

W. Mullin

Pvt, Co. C, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abs without leave since Jany 1865
in S. Francisco Texas from sick furlough

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(2446) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

M | 16 | Tex

M.Medlin

Sgt Co C Flournoy's Tex Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st Qr, 1863.

Date of issue Mar 31, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Mifenburg

Meekins J. A.

Co. 1st, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0666708	20	
2	6838	21	
3	9901	22	
4	6954	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOX MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

M | 16 | Texas.

J. A. Wellins

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Aug 31, 186 2.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 186 .
Where Madison Co
By whom J. W. Durand
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Kemp
To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Due the
Confederate States
$ 1.22

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Remark:

W. Muirhead

Confederate.

M 16 Texas.

Pvt. Wm. Watkins, Co. K, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 186 .
Where Madison
By whom W. Durand
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time Aug 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and ... Regiment) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October ..., and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... from November 28, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were ... all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ..., when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

Book mark:

W. Mullhall

Captain.

(Confederate.)

	16	Texas.

J. A. Hudkins

Sgt, Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted:
When May 15, 186.
Where Madison
By whom Capt Durant
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Flowers
To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized as mustered from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and scarcely squads, or skeletons, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

W. Mullhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

J. A. Weems

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 186

Where Madison Co

By whom Capt Durant

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: detailed to haul corn from beyond the Atchafalaya by order of Bg Genl Terry

---

The officers for this regt (also known as the 7th and 25th Texas Infantry, Consolidated) (A to K) were appointed on various dates from Oct 16, 1861, to April 29, 1862, but they were not mustered and sworn squads, or detachments, were detached from the service of the Confederate

W. McShan

(CONFEDERATE)

16 Texas.

J A Meekins

Pvt Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't.
Tex. Vols.

Appears on a
COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 1862.

Period of service
Commencement May 15, 1862.
Expiration July 11, 1862.
Amount of pay $13.65, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 3, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Simpson
Copyist.

M	(CONFEDERATE) 16	Texas.

J A Leekens

Pvt, Co. K, Flournoy's Reg't. Tex. Vols.

Appears on a COMPANY MUSTER ROLL

of the organization named above.

for July, 1862.

Period of service

Commencement July 11, 1862.

Expiration July 31, 1862.

Amount of pay 32.33

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transferred from Capt Durant's Cav Trp Co., July 11, 1862

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Reg't. Tex. Inf. were appointed in Oct., 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from Nov. 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Similar Copyist.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Hughes Land Station near [illegible]
[illegible] 186[illegible]

Capt Geo W Durant
~~Capt Frank Lamphier Davis~~
~~1st Lt Jno Lewis Smith~~
Comdg. Unallotted Choctaws. Capts.

The Company to which I belong (Capt Durant's Company unallotted) received the money [illegible] by Majority act of Congress and [illegible] disposition is awaited. I am therefore [illegible] going to the Settlements to Cabt. Pitchlynn & Col (K) for the Choctaw Chiefs, and [illegible] to explain if the Govt. [illegible] should make an order to that effect.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
John C Mellvain
Asst to Capt Durant
unallotted Choctaws

Approved
Geo W. Durant
Capt Comdg
unallotted Choctaws

Approved
R. Reel
Comdg Fort Towson

Mehan Andrew

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Con. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0662-628	20	
2	5-860	21	
3	5-792	22	
4	5-685	23	
5	5-729	24	
6	7618	25	
7	8090	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Look MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M 16 Texas.

Ana. Treñan
pvt, Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for April 30 to June 30 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Quin

Period

Remarks:

[illegible] appears for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th) Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 16, 1861, to April 5th, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and thereby squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Muster [illegible]

A. Stern

(Confederate.)

III | 16 | Texas.

Andrew Johnson

Pvt, Co. F, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 6, 1862
Where Houston
By whom Capt Quinn
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Lt Kemp
To what time July 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in Octo[illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on va[illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or [illegible] companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Book mark:

J. Stinson

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Sam Pearson

Co. F, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When May, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Swain

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Regiment Texas Infantry) were appointed by Confederate War Department (A to K) were organized on various dates between the 16th of November 1861, to April 25, 1862, but many were not mustered into the service of the Confederate States until [illegible]

Clerk:

E. Pearson

Confederate.

16 **Texas.**

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Enlisted:

When [illegible], 1862

Where [illegible]

By whom Capt Quin

Period [illegible] war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time April 30, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

[illegible]

Name also appears on Muster Roll of Co. [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry as [illegible]

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Remark:

[illegible]

[illegible] Nelson

Captain.

Confederate.

16 Texas.

Private

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:
When May 6, 1862
Where Houston
By whom Capt Quin
Period

Last paid:
By whom Capt Powers
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

VII. | 16 | Texas.

W. Wm Wickham

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 6, 1862.

Place Houston.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 25th Consolidated Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861 companies (A to K) were organized on various dates November 15, 1861, to April 10, 1862, but they were below the minimum and shortly upwards, or otherwise when mustered into the service of the Confederate

James L. Stewart

(Confederate.)

Texas.

16

111.

A. Mehan

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

, 1862.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hustling Quarters

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates, from November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeletons companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

(644)

Jno. H. Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Ill. | 16 | Texas.

W. Mechan

Pvt., Co. H, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Nurseman Quarters

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were not known as the 16th Texas Infantry until November 25, 1862, when the companies, which had been reduced by sickness and heavy casualties, or detached service, were consolidated and mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Jno. L. Stewart.

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

M

And Meehan

Pvt Co.H 16th Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

Report*

of killed, wounded and missing, of Gen. H. E. McCulloch's Brigade, in the engagement of Millikens Bend, La. June 7, 1863.

Report dated Not dated, 186

Remarks: Wounded. Slightly in leg

*Indorsed: A true copy:- H. P. Pratt, A.A.G.

Series 1, Vol. 24, part 2, page 467.

M. Meade

Co

Merrill Charles

Co. G, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.)
(7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Transferred to Company F, Terry's Texas Rangers, Dismounted, Texas Brigade, Army of Northern Virginia, 1863.~~

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

~~Card filed with~~

Merrill Charles M.

Merrill Charles M.

Co. B, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5566257 6	20	
2	2610	21	
3	2698	22	
4	2877	23	
5	2811	24	
6	2960	25	
7	7381	26	
8	9160	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Last Name:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

Charles [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible], 1862.

Enlisted:

When [illegible] 30, 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Last paid:

By whom [illegible]

To what time [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] only all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

L

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

Captain

(Confederate.)

M. 16 Texas.

Lohn M Merrill

1st Corpl, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on vario[illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 15, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

Chas T. Merrell

1 Corpl, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 30, 1861.

Where

By whom Capt Farrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt T. Kemp

To what time July 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

[illegible] mark:

G E Jones

(Confederate.)

In	16	Texas.

Chas F. Merrill.

1 Corp., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Dated Feb. 8 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 31, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Farrell

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flournoy

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton organizations, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

G E Jones

Organizer

Confederate.

16 Texas.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] July & Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 30, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt Jarrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Flowers

To what time Apl 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Regiment) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 20, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

[illegible] mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

Inf. | 16 | Texas.

C. H. Burnett

Pvt., Co. I, 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 20, 1861.

Where Brenham

By whom Capt. Farrell

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time June 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as (2) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Rank:

G E Jones

Captain.

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

C. M. Merrill.

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Regt Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Furloughed from Mar. 27/62.

to Apr. 10/62.

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on varied [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate

Jno. L. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

M 16 | Texas.

C. W. Monnett

Art , Co. B , 16 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr , 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present enlisted men accounted for:

Extra Carpenter Field Trans.
Det. a Sperm & Nav 8/64 Order

...for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as ... Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, ... ten companies (A to K) were organized on various ... November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were ... below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton ... when mustered into the service of the Confederate ...

J. B. Hyatt

Neukom William

Co. H, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 20, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

...ds filed with

Neukom William

Meyer August

Co. C, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Become Cos. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig.; about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-2662659	20	
2	2773	21	
3	2891	22	
4	4555	23	
5	5771	24	
6	1934	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Box Mark:

See also

Confederate.

M 16 Texas.

August Maier

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1862.

Where Camp Groce

By whom Lt Kemp

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:



Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates between November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

[illegible] mark;

A E [illegible]

Co.

(Confederate)

16 | Texas.

M

Augus Meyer

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 1 to 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 21, 1862.

Where Camp Groce

By whom Lt Kemp

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Kemp

To what time June 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

R E Jones Capt

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

August Unger

Pvt, Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Roll dated Feby 8 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch 2, 1862

Where Camp Bruce

By whom Lt. Kemp

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Washington Ark. Sept 14. 1862

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th [illegible]) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 20, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were [illegible] below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Remark: [illegible]

G. E. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. | 16 | Texas.

Private

Pvt., Co. B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Enlisted in the Regt. * Roll torn

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[illegible] officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] the [illegible] companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] November 25, 1861, to April 18, 1862, but, they were [illegible] how the [illegible] and [illegible] casualties, [illegible] were mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible]

Jno. L. Stewart

(Confederate.)

16 Texas.

Pvt Co B, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 14, 1862

Place Washington Ark

Remarks: Died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 9th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

Augustus Fraser

....., Co. E, Flournoy's Regiment.

Appears on an

Abstract

of the proceeds of the effects of deceased soldiers of Flournoy's Regiment, received from officers of said regiment, during the quarter ending December 31, 1862.

Date Dec ~, 1862

From whom received Capt. W. F. Farrell

Amount 3 dollars 50 cts

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and 8th Consolidated) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 14, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were nearly all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Book mark:

Thomson

Miscellaneous

Capt. Edwin A. [illegible] Troops

No. 167

Box

See personal papers of

J. W. Turner

, Co. E, 33 Reg't Va. Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mo Flournoy's Regt

August Mercier
Pvt. Co. B. Flournoy's Regt

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to Quartermasters, C. S. A.

, 1863.

Receipt filed

No. 423

Amount $ 30.50

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 394

Mo. Ballard
Capt.

Meyer H.

Co. E, 16 Texas Infantry.

(Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.
7 Reg't Texas Infantry.)

~~Became Con. D and E, Granbury's Consol'd Texas Brig., about April 9, 1865.~~

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5066702	7	20
2		7099	21
3		7178	22
4		7256	23
5		8248	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

H. Mayer

Pvt., Co E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated
Roll dated, 186

Muster-in to date, 186

Mned for duty and enrolled:
When March 16, 186
Where Brenham
By whom H. Hosea
Period War
Remarks: Recruiting

[illegible] for the 19th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Texas Infantry were appointed in Oct[illegible] Ten companies (A to K) were organized on the [illegible] to April 18, 1861, but they [illegible] the uniform and literally speaking, of [illegible] mustered into the service of the Confed[illegible]

H W Love

(Confederate.)

14	16	Texas.

H. Hayes

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 26, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom H. Harris

Period During the war

Remarks:

Said officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Terry's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 25, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Mark:

J. C. Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

H. Hogan

Pvt., Co. C, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Aug 31, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar 26, 186 .
Where Brenham
By whom H. Hogan
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Lt Kemp,
To what time July 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, [illegible] and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 26, 1861, to April 25, 1862, but they were [illegible] all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible], when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Book mark:

J W Love
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 | 16 | Texas.

K. Meyer

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mar 26, 186 .

Where Brenham

By whom H. Hosea

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. A. Flowers

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 17th and as Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October, 1861. The ten companies (A to K) were organized on various dates from November 26, 1861, to April 26, 1862, but they were all below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton companies, when mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

Remark:

J W Love

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M | 16 | Texas.

H. Meyer

Pvt., Co. E, Flournoy's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick from June 13.

Field officers for the 16th (also known as the 7th and [illegible] Flournoy's) Regiment Texas Infantry were appointed in October [illegible], and the ten companies (A to K) were organized on various [illegible] from November 28, 1861, to April 28, 1862, but they were [illegible] fell below the minimum and merely squads, or skeleton [illegible] when mustered into the service of the Confederate [illegible].

Jno L Stewart

Capt.

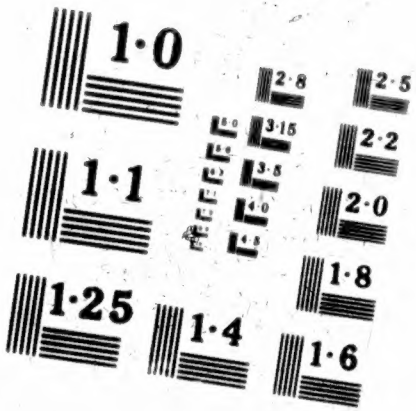
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

383


END



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

